

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Aamodt	Morris	H.G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Aamot	Arthur	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Aaronson	Julius	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Aaronson	Julius	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Abbott	George	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Abbott	Robert	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Abbott	William	Y.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Abele	Herbert	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Abend	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Abercrombie	Hugh	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Abernathy	Charles	V.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Abernethy	Thomas	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Abrams	Roland	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Achenbach	Max	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Acheson	William	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ackers	Deane	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ackley	Francis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ackley	George	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ackley	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ackley	Ward	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adair	Russel	K.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Adair	William	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	Frank	H.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	Frederick	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	Harry	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	James	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	John	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	John	O.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	Quincy	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	Roland	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adams	Samuel	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Adamski	Jiozef	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Adelhelm	Hugo	C.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Adelsperger	Earl	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adkisson	Samuel	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adler	Julius	O.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Adler	Nick	NMI	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Adrean	Charles	H.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Adsit	Henry	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Affatato	Epifanio	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Aghababian	Vartan	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ahearn	Timothy	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Aibner	August	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Aiello	Antonio	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Aird	William	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Akers	Edgar	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Akins	Bennie	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Albert	Ralph	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Albrecht	George	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Albright	Fred	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Aldrich	Perry	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Aldridge, Jr.	Joseph	S.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ale	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Alekno	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Alendal	Ole	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Alexander	Arthur	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Alexander	Leon	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Alexander	Robert	NMI	Major General	World War I, 1917-1918
Alexander	Sterling	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Alexander	Thomas	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Alfonte	Dallas	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Allamong	Isaac	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Abe	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Allen	Charles	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Charles	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Clarence	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Edward	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Fred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Gardner	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Joseph	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Leslie	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	Oliver	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Allen	William	Y.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Alley	Arvle	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allison	Carl	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Allman	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Almon	Earl	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Alonzo	Eugene	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Alt	Walter	F.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ambrunn	William	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ames	Patrick	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ames, Jr.	Oliver	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ammons	George	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Amory	Thomas	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Alexander	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Charles	L.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Emory	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Ernest	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Fletcher	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Harry	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Joel	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Lane	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Leonard	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Oliver	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Paul	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Anderson	Richard	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Robert	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Thomas	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	Walter	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	William	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Anderson	William	L.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Andes	James	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Andes	Roy	B.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Andre	Charles	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Andrea	Frank	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Andres, Jr.	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Andrew	Flynn	L. A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Andrews	Lawrence	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Andrews	Myron	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Andrews	Sam	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Andrews	Walter	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Andrykowski	Victor	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Angell	Howard	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Angelly	Henry	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Angelo	Joseph	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Angier	Albert	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ankudovitch	William	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Antes	Jay Le	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Anthony	Clem	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Anthony	George	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Anthony	Harold	B.	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Anthony	Roy	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Archer	Joseph	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Arkman	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Armijo	Marcos	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Armistead	Joseph	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Armstrong	Edward	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Armstrong	Rodney	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Armstrong	Thomas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Arnold	Albert	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Arnold	Alfred	C.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Arnold	Alfred	C.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Arnold	Dewey	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Arnold	Howard	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Arnold	Walter	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Arpin	Edmund	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Arrants	William	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Arsenault	Lucian	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Arsenault	Thomas	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Arthur	Dogan	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Arthur	Dogan	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ascher	Oscar	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ash	Harold	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ashburn	Isaac	S.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Ashcraft	Eugene	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ashton	William	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Atchavit	Calvin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Atkins	Marvin	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Atkins	Moses	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Atkinson	Joseph	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Atkinson	Ralph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Atwater	Benjamin	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Atwood	John	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Auber	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Austermann	Richard	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Austin	Claude	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Austin	Edwin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Austin	Francis	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Austin	James	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Austin	John	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Austin	Raymond	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Avery	Charles	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Avery	Walter	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Awbery	Clarence	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Awl	Francis	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ayers	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Aylward	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ayotte	Edward	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Babcock	Philip	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Babst	Julius	J.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Babst	Julius	J.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Bachman	John	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Backley	Edward	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Backstrom	Robert	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Backus	David	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Backus	David	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bacon	Benjamin	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Badham	William	T.	Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baer	Paul	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baer	Paul	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bagby	Ralph	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Alfred	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Clarence	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Earl	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Ernest	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Henry	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Ivan	Y.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Jesse	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Robert	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Thomas	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bailey	Thomas	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bailey	Walter	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bain	Edgar	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Bainbridge	Roger	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bair	Howard	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	Douglas	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	Emery	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	Jesse	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	John	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	John	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	John	T.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Baker	McLaurin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baldrige	Robert	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Baldrige	Troy	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Baldwin	Geoffrey	P.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Baldwin	Moses	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Baldwin	Thomas	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Baldwin	William	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ball	Ernest	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ball	Ralph	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ball	William	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ballard	Blackburn	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ballard	Frederick	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ballard	Walter	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ballestero	Fred	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Balling	Joseph	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Banahan	Raymond	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bane	Thomas	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Banister	Morris	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bank	Carl	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Banks	Harley	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Banks	Leonard	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bann	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barber	Thomas	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barber, Jr.	Henry	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barbier	Alex	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barbour	William	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bard	Franklin	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bardman	Barney	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Barfield	Harry	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barkalow	James	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barksdale	Alfred	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Barlow	Alfred	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barlow	Clyde	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barlow	Francis	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnard	Courtney	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnes	Julius	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnes	Raymond	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnes	Robert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnes, Jr.	Frank	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnes, Jr.	Harry	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnett	Cecil	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnett	Leland	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnhart	Walter	I.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barnwell	Frank	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barr	Joseph	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barrett	Herbert	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barrow	Charles	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barrows	Clayton	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barry	Edward	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Barry	Edward	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barry	Herbert	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Barry	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barry	William	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bartels	Herman	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Barth	Frederick	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bartholf	Herbert	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bartlett	Elmer	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bartlett	George	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Barto	Tom	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Barton	Charles	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barton	Harry	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Barton	Jesse	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Barton	Thomas	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Bascom	Robert	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bass	Urbane	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bassett	Rexford	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bassett	Waldo	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bassi	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bassman	Barnett	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Batchelder	Harold	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bateman	Henry	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bateman	Henry	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bates	Bret	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bates	Charles	E. H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bates	Paul	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Batley	Harold	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Batson	George	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Batta	Frank	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Batten	Harold	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Baucom	Byrne	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baucom	Byrne	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bauernfeind	John	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Baughn	Robert	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baxter	Albert	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Baxter	George	K.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Baxter	Stuart	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Baxter	William	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bay	Roland	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bayly	Harry	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beach	William	B.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Beal	Harold	V.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bean	Francis	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bean	Rufus	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beane	James	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beard	Cornelius	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beard	Edwin	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Beasley	Shadworth	O.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Beato	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Beaton	Stanley	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beattie	Arthur	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beattie	Morse	N.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Beatty	George	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beatty	George	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beaty	Leslie	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Beaudette	Joseph	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beauvais	Walton	U.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beck	Albert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beck	Charles	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Beck	John	I.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Becker	Edward	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Becker	Fred	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beckwith	Bryan	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bedolfe	Harold	NMI	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Beebe	David	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beebe	Lewis	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beeby	Albert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beecher	Harrison	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Beere	Donald	M.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Beers	J.	C.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Begley	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Behan	James	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Behrendt	August	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Beifus	Martin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beinlich	Harry	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Belanger	Edward	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Belefant	Abraham	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Belk	Edd	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Belko	John	G.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	Blake	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	Charles	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	Frank	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	Glenn	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	John	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	William	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell	William	Z.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bell, Jr.	Albert	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bellamy	Hargrove	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bellows	Franklin	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Beloungea	William	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Belt	Billie	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Belzer	William	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bender	John	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Benefield	Corbett	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Benell	Otto	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Benjamin	Ray	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Benjamin	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bennett	Charles	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bennett	Jack	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bennett, Jr.	Harry	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Benning	Fred	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Benoit	Henry	N.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Benson	Andrew	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bentley	Richard	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Benton	Harwood	O.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Benz	Cedric	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Berg	John	N.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Berg	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bergasse	Herman	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bergen	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bergstein	Alfred	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Berkeley	Theodore	I.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Berkley	George	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Berkompas	Olius	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Berlander	Albert	M.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bernheimer	Louis	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bernheimer	Louis	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Berry	Benjamin	I.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Berry	Ernest	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Berry	Stanley	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Berry	Thomas	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Berry	Wayne	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Berry	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Berryhill	John	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Berwick	Elwyn	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bess	Roy	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bessinger	Edward	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Best	Edward	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bevan	Stanley	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bible	Paul	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bickford	Ernest	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bicknell	Leroy	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Biddle	Charles	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Biemueller	Origines	P.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Bieryta	Michael	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bigoney	Philip	W.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bilek	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bilitski	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Billingsley	Earl	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Billis	Gust	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Billman	Fred	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bills	Anthony	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bingham	John	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Binkley	David	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Birch	Albert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Birch	Ernest	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Birch	Robert	I.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Birchfield	Kenneth	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bird	Felix	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bird	Hobart	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Birmingham	Daniel	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Birney	Knox	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bischoff	Clifford	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Biser	John	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bishop	George	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bishop	Ralph	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bissell	Clayton	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Biwan	Joseph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Black	Frederick	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Black	John	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Black	Lamar	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Black	William	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Blackburn	Raymond	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blackburn	Walden	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blackham	Henry	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blackinton	George	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Blackman	Edward	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blair	George	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Blair	Joseph	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Blair	Tracy	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blake	Arthur	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Blake	Charles	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blakeman	Chester	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blaknee	Faun	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blalock	Robert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blanchard	Edgar	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Blanchard	Harold	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Blanchard	Walter	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blanchette	Edward	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blankenship	John	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blaurock	Oscar	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bleasdale	Redwald	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bleau	Homer	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bleazard, Jr.	Orson	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Blessing	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blewett	Charles	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Block	Samuel	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Blohm	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blomberg	Henry	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blomgren	Ernest	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Blond	Percy	S.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blood	Robert	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bloomberg	Sam	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Blossom	Lynn	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Blume	Ferdinand	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Blume	Leo	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Blumenthal	A.	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Blust	Paul	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bly	Robert	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Blynn	John	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Blythe	William	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boal	Theodore	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Boardman	Guy	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Boardman	Walter	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Boas	Ross	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bobb	Lewis	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bobo	John	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bobryk	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Boehle	William	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Boggs	Ernest	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Boggs	John	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bohan	William	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boiko	Mike	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolack	William	F.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolen	Jacob	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolin	Herald	E.	Sergeant-Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolles	Frank	C.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolling	Alexander	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bollinger	Ernest	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolt	Bernard	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolton	Artie	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bolton	Herbert	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bonack	Paul	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bonavantura	Ferdinando	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bongardt	Charles	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bonnalie	Allan	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bonney	Timothy	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Booher	Arthur	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Boone	Lewis	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Boone	William	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boop	Lawrence	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Booth	Charles	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Booth	James	O.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Bootz	Henry	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Borden	Horace	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bordkas	Gus	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bordvick	Monred	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boretz	Harry	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Borkus	Thomas	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Borst	Ralph	P.	Regimental Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Borton	Edward	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bosone	Peter	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boston	Willie	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Botelle	George	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bothwell	Eugene	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Botsford	Normal	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bouchard	Joseph	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boucher	Adelarde	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Boughan	Joseph	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bougie	James	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bourdon	William	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bourland	William	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bourne	Russel	K.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Boustead	George	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bouton	Arthur	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Bower	James	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bowers	Lloyd	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bowes	David	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bowles	Elver	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bowles	Whitney	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bowman	Samuel	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bowman	Silas	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bowman	William	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyatt	Charles	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyd	Clyde	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyd	Joseph	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyd	Layton	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyd	Logan	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyd	Richard	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyd	Theodore	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyd	William	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boykin	Samuel	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyle	J.	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyle	James	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyle	Junius	I.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Boyle	William	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Boysen	Ernest	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bozarth	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bozenhart	Ernest	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bracey	James	E.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brackett	Albert	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradbury	Arthur	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradfield	Walter	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradford	Joseph	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradford	Thomas	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradley	Joseph	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradley	Manley	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradley	Paul	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradley	Roe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bradshaw	Howard	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bradsnyder	Henry	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brady	Clifford	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brady	Dalton	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Brady	Francis	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bragg	James	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bramble	Edwin	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brandt	Arthur	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brandt	Lenno	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Branson	Walter	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brant	Frank	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brantley	Robert	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Braun	Gustav	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Braun	Paul	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Braungardt	Lafayette	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Breakey	John	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Breckenridge	Robert	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Breckinridge	Lucien	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Breeden	Eldon	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Breeding	Dick	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Breen	Vincent	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Breese	Clinton	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bregger	Thomas	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brekke	Olaf	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bremer	Herman	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bremner	Frank	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brennan	Elmer	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brennan	Hugh	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brennan	Matthew	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brenner	Jacob	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brenstuhl	John	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brereton	Lewis	H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Breslin	James	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Bresnahan	Thomas	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brett	Sereno	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Brewer	Guy	S.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Brewer	John	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brewer	Louis	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brewster	Hugh	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brice, Jr.	Arthur	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brickley	David	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bridenstine	Leslie	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bridges	Alvin	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brigando	William	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Briggs	Charles	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brigham	George	N.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bright	Horace	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brimer	Frank	M.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brinda	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brink	Herbert	M.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Brinkley	Amiel	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Brison	Charles	W.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Britt	Charles	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brittain	William	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Britton	Joe	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Broadfoot	Josiah	K.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Broadhead	Joshua	K.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brock	Edward	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brocki	Mieczyslaw	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brocki	Mieczyslaw	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brockman	William	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brocopp	Herman	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brodnicki	Valeryan	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brooks	Arthur	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brooks	Edward	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Brooks	Edward	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brooks	Everett	J.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Brooks	Floyd	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brooks	Ora	B.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brookshire	Albert	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brookshire	Wilson	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Broomfield	Hugh	D. G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brophy	William	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brosnahan	Daniel	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brotherton	William	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Albert	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Bayard	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Berlin	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Bill	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Clifford	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Clifford	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Dewey	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Edward	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Francis	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown, Jr.	Frederick	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	George	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	George	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Harold	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Harold	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Harry	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Herbert	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	James	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	James	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	James	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	James	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Brown	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Joseph	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Joseph	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Joshua	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Leland	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Leslie	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Lester	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Mitchell	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Paul	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Roy	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Roy	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Russell	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown, Jr.	Samuel	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Samuel	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Vincil	E.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	Walter	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brown	William	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Browne	Jennings	B.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Brownville	Charles	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bruce	Andrew	D.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Bruce	John	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bruce	Will	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Brundrett	Charles	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bruner	Norman	K.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Brunner	Howard	V.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bryan	Claude	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bryant	Homer	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bryant	William	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bryson	Julius	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bryson	Samuel	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bryson	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Bub	Elroy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Buchanan	Alfred	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Buchanan	Max	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Buchanan	Robert	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Buck	Beaumont	B.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Buck	Benjamin	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Buck	Oscar	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Buck	Robert	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Buckendahl	Emil	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Buckley	Harold	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Buckley	Harold	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Budd	Arthur	D.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Budd	John	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Budd	Kenneth	P.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Buell	Ralph	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Buffalo	Joseph	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Buford, Jr.	Edward	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bulkley	Stanley	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Bullion	George	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Bullock, III	Benjamin	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Buma	Raymond	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bump	Arthur	L.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Bunch	Henry	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Bunge	Robert	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Bunyard	Clarence	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Buonomo	Anthony	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Burbank	Frank	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burch	Albert	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burchfield	Joseph	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Burchill	George	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Burden	Edward	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Burdett	William	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Burdick	Howard	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Burgard	John	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burger	Valentine	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burger	Valentine	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burgess	Frederick	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burgh	David	T.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Burgin	John	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burk	Walter	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burke	Campbell	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Burke	Charles	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Burke	Jackson	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burke	John	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burke	Walter	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Burks	Charles	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Burks	James	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burleigh	Nelson	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Burnett	Clifton	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burns	Edward	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burns	Forrest	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burns	Harold	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burns	James	S. D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burns	Joseph	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burns	Myron	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Burns	Thomas	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Burr	George	E.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Burr	John	G.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Burrell	Reuben	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Burroughs	Frank	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burt, Jr.	Byron	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burton	Edward	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Burton	Milton	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Busch	George	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Busching	George	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Buschmann	Jerome	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Busey	Charles	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bush	Alden	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bush	Garret	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Bush	Herman	L.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Bushnell	Theodore	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Busk	Joseph	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Butcher	George	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Butcher	Ora	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Butcher	Thomas	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Butler	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Butler	Emory	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Butler	James	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Butler	Lawrence	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Butler	Richard	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Butler	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Butterfield	Clark	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Butts	Edmund	L.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Byam	Oliver	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Byington	Russell	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Byrd	Daniel	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Byrd	Mack	C.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Byrd	Woodie	E.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Byrne	James	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Byrns	Robert	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Byron	Thomas	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Byrum	John	C.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cable	Robert	B.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Caddle	James	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cagle	Thomas	G.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cahill	Harry	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cahill	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Cain	Charles	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cain	James	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cain	Lyle	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cain	Robert	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Calbi	Carmen	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Caldeira	Joseph	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Caldwell	Edgar	N.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Caldwell	George	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Caldwell	George	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Calhoun	Grover	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Callahan	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Callard	Arthur	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Callen	Nathaniel	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Callewaert	Alberis	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Calvin	Harry	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Camell	Harvey	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cameron	Charles	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Alexander	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Douglas	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Douglas	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Douglas	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Douglas	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Douglas	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	George	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Harry	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	James	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	John	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Martin	H.	Band Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Robert	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campbell	Willis	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Campitelli	Donato	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Canavan	Patrick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Canney	James	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cannon	Clarence	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Capen	Ralph	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Capezio	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cappadocia	Louis	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cappel	Marvin	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Capps	Elijah	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Capwell	Andrew	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carageorge	Socrates	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carbaugh	Charles	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carder	Cyril	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cardwell	Henry	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cardwell	Marion	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carey	Eddie	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cargin	George	I.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carkener	Stuart	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carley	Victor	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlisle	Robert	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlisle	Thomas	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlson	Charles	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlson	Emil	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlson	Ernest	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlson	Gustave	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlson	Swen	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carlson	Walter	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carnahan	Harry	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carner	Frank	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carney	Thomas	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carpenter	Frank	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carpenter	James	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carpentier	George	R.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Carr	John	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Carr	Warner	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Carrier	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carrigan, Jr.	Alfred	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carrole	Alick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	Clarence	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	Daniel	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	George	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	George	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	Patrick	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	Robert	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	Thomas	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	Thomas	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll	Troy	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carroll, Jr.	William	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Carry	Champ	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carson	Ben	C.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Carson	Joseph	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carson	Lester	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Buck	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Carl	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Carl	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Clary	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Edward	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Eliot	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Frank	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Franklin	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Hugh	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	John	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Michael	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Paul	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Robert	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carter	Thomas	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Carter	William	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carton	Charles	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cartona	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carty	James	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Carver	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Carver	Paul	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Carvo	Joseph	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Casaga	Samuel	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Case	Archibald	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Caserta	Vincenzo	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Casey	Charles	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Casey	George	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Casey	John	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Casey	Joseph	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Casey	Joseph	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassady	Thomas	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassady	Thomas	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Casselo	Angelo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassidy	Eugene	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassidy	Henry	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassidy	Henry	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassidy	Joseph	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassidy	Joseph	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cassingham	Leroy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Castleman	John	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Castleman	Lawrence	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Castura	Michael	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Castura	Michael	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Caswell	George	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Catalano	Solomon	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cathcart	James	O.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Cathcart	Wilbur	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Cather	Grosvenor	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cattus	John	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Caulder	Lawrence	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Causland	Harry	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cavanaugh	James	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cavanaugh	Leonard	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cavanaugh	Thomas	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cavanaugh	Harry	L.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Cavenee	Claude	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cayer	Albert	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Caywood	Hugh	T.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cecilia	Louis	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cellar	Chester	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cepaglia	Philip	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cerbin	Stanley	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chadwick	Harry	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Chafin	Marile	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Chamberlain	Israel	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Chamberlain	Max	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Chamberlain	Ward	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chambers	Charles	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Chambers	Reed	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chambers	Reed	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chambers	Reed	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chambers	Reed	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Champeny	Arthur	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Champion	Herbert	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Chandler	Isaac	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Chaney	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Chapin	Ivory	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Chapin	Wilbur	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Chapman, Jr.	Charles	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Chapman, Jr.	Elbridge	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Chappel	Charles	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chappell	Ralph	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Charles	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Chartier	Ernest	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chartier	Pearl	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Chase	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Chayie	Joseph	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cheevers	Earl	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chellis	Walter	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cheney	Henry	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Chenoweth	Charles	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cherry	Claud	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chesney	Anthony	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Childers	John	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Chiles	Walter	K.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chirafisi	Anthony	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chisholm	Raymond	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chittum	Warren	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Christenberry	Curn	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Christensen	Walter	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Christenson	Walter	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Christiansen	Hans	P.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Christiansen	Henry	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Christianson	Enoch	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Christman	Clarence	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Christopher	John	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Church	John	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Chyko	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cinamon	Archie	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cisek	Julian	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Clabby	John	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Clafin	James	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clapp	David	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Clapp	Kenneth	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Arthur	I.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Beauvais	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	George	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Harold	S.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Harry	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	James	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	John	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Merl	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Orrie	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Orrie	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Patrick	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	Robert	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clark	William	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Clarke	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clarke	Leo	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clarke	Sheldon	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clary	Emmett	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clasby	Daniel	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clauson	Oscar	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clay	Fred	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Clay	Henry	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cleary	Albert	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cleland	John	R. D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Clement	Joseph	T.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Clementson	Harry	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clermont	Joseph	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cleveland	Victor	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cleverly	Irving	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Clincy	Will	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cline	Floyd	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cline	Jacob	F.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Cline	Jesse	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Clinton	Walter	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cloonan	John	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Close	Harry	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Clowe	Edward	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coakley	John	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Coats	Lorenza	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cobbey	Luther	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cochran	Carlisle	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cochran	John	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cochran	William	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coday	William	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Coff	Joseph	J.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Coffey	Joseph	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coffman	Ralph	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cogswell	Theodore	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cohan	Abraham	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cohee	Ora	J.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Cohen	Frank	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cohn	David	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cohn	Eugene	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cohn	Herbert	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cphoon	William	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Colburn	Alvin	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cole	Alan	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cole	Arthur	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cole	Charles	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Colebank	Philip	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coleman	Carroll	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Coleman	Rufus	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Coleman	Wallace	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coleman	William	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Colflesh	Robert	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Collette	Joe	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Colley	Dwight	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Colley	Thomas	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Collier	Clive	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Collier	James	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Collinge	Percy	T.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	Cornelius	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	Emmett	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	Irum	Q.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	James	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	James	P.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	Patrick	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins, Jr.	Peter	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	Robert	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	Walter	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Collins	Wilbur	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Colonna	Thomas	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Colton	James	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Colville, Jr.	George	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Combs	Hanon	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Combs	Steve	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Comerford	John	T.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Comfort, Jr.	Charles	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Comfort, Jr.	Charles	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Comfort	Willis	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Comina	Louis	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Compton	Letcher	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Comstock	George	E.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Conaty	Charles	C.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Condit	George	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Condit	Philip	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Conklin	Matthew	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Conkling	Joseph	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Conlin	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Conn	Jerome	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Conn	Robbins	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Connell	Andrew	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Connelly	Francis	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Connelly	Martin	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Connelly	Michael	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Connette	Fred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Connors	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Conover	Harvey	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Conover	Howard	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Conrad	Robert	Y.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Conroy	Lawrence	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Considine	Albert	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Considine	Francis	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Content	Harold	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Conway	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook	Everett	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook, Jr.	Frank	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook	Fred	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook	Harvey	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook	Harvey	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook	Lloyd	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook	Robert	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cook	Robert	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooksey	Thomas	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coolahan	William	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Coolidge	Edmund	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Coolidge	Hamilton	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooney	James	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooney	Michael	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooper	Edwin	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooper	Everett	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooper	James	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooper	Thomas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cooper.	William	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cope	Onal	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cope	Tobe	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Copeland	Francis	T.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Coram	Claude	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cornell	Elmo	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cornell	Thomas	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cornwell	Arthur	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cosgrove	John	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Costianes	Nicholas	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Costner	Oley	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cotten	Orvil	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cotton	John	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Couchot	Otto	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coughlin	William	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Courter	James	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Courtney	Arthur	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Courtney	Gerald	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Courtney	John	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cousins	John	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coventry	Henry	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Covert	Samuel	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cowan	Jack	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cowie	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Cox	Albert	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cox	Edgar	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cox	Edward	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cox	George	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cox	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cox	Leonard	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cox	Lewis	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cox	Omar	C.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Coxe	Edward	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Coyle	Edward	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Coyle	William	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Crabbe	George	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Craddock	John	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Craft	Urban	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Craidge	Robert	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Craig	Claude	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Craig	John	M.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Craig	William	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cramer	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cramp	Tony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crandall	DeWitt	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crandall	Joseph	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crandall	Robert	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crandall	Robert	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crane	John	A.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Cranford	Albert	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cranford	Ralph	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Craven	Albert	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Craven	Frederick	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Craven	Herman	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Craven	Howard	NMI	Battalion Sergeant Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Craven	William	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Crawford	Clifford	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crawford	Harold	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crawford	Ned	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Crawford	Robert	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Crawford	William	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Creech	Jesse	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cressman	Calvin	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cresswell	James	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Crisp	Curtis	M.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cristofaro	Vittorio	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crites	Herman	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crocker	John	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Crockett	Edward	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crockett	Oren	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crofts	John	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crompton	William	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cromwell	Joseph	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Crone	John	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cronkhite	Leroy	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crosbie	Samuel	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cross	Herbert	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cross	James	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cross	Paul	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Cross	Willie	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crotty	Peter	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crow	John	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crowe	Fred	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Crowell	Clarence	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Crowley	Edward	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crowley	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Crum	Leo	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cryder	Charles	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Cuddy	George	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cuff	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cullen	Fred	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cullen	Michael	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cullen	William	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cullison	Jesse	M.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Culver	Stanley	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cummings	Avery	D.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Cummings	Frank	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cummins	Fred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cunningham	Charles	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cunningham	Floyd	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cunningham	Oliver	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Cunningham	William	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Curfman	Thomas	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Curlee	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Curnow	Earl	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Curran	Fred	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Currie	Walter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Curry	George	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Curti	Mike	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtin	David	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	Bernard	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	Clyde	O.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	Earl	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	Edward	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	John	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	Nathan	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	Rollin	B.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Curtis	Will	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Cushing	Frederick	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Cushion	Leon	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Custeau	Odilon	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cutler	Merritt	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Cutter	Edward	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
D'ogostino	Antonio	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dabney	Milan	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dabney	William	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dachnowicz	Peter	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dahl	Oscar	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dakin	Hursey	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dale	John	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Daley	Philip	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dallas	Fred	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dalrymple	Theron	E.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dalrymple	William	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dalton	Gilbert	R.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Daly	Paul	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Daniel	Charles	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Daniel	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Daniel	William	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Daniell	Josiah	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Daniels	Francis	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Danley	Raymond	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dantuono	Ferdinand	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Danysch	Steve	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Danzig	Samuel	V. H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Darcy	James	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Darkoski	Waclaw	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Darling	Homer	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dasch	Carl	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Daughty	John	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dausch	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davidson	Alex	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Davidson	Joseph	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davidson	Lilburn	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Davidson	William	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Abel	NMI	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Ben	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Chester	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Chester	V.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Clarence	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Dunk	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Dwight	F.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Edgar	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Fred	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Guy	K.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Harry	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Henry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Herman	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Hildred	D.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Joseph	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Leroy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Luther	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Murray	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Newell	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Newman	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Thomas	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Walter	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	William	D.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	William	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Davis	Wiltshire	C.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dawson	Harold	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dawson	Leo	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dawson	Leo	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Day	Clinton	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Day	Louis	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dayton	Allan	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deakins	Jesse	S.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Dean	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dean, Jr.	Thomas	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dearing	Vinton	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deasey	Herbert	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Debattista	George	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deberardinas	Pietro	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Decaire	George	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Decarl	Theodore	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Decastro	Ralph	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dechert	Robert	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Decoppet	Andre	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Decota	Joseph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dee	Frank	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deeringer	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Deese	Peyton	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deford	August	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Deggs	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Delacour	Reginald	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Delacy	Aubrey	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Delaite	Donald	K.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Delambo	Mike	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Deland	Thorndike	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Delario	Charles	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Delesdernier	Lonel	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Deleuw	Charles	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deloiselle	Harold	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deloto	Peter	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Demay	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Denn	Andrew	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Dennelley	John	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dennis	Erwin	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dennison	Charles	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Derham, Jr.	Charles	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Derochers	Rodolph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Derogatis	Albert	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Derosselli	Peter	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Derrickson	Paul	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Derry	John	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
DeRum	Howard	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Desaussure	Edward	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Deskins	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Desmidt	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Detrow	Walter	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dettre	Rexford	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Devalles	John	B.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Devane	Duncan	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Devereaux	Harold	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
DeVos	Peter	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dewalt	Clyde	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dewitz	Helmuth	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dexter	Allan	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Di Giacomo	Pasquale	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dial	Walter	V.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dicarlo	Salvatore	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dick	Henry	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dickens	Benjamin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dickerson	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dickey	Leslie	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dickinson	Clement	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dickop	Ray	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dickson	Harrison	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Diekema	Willis	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Diener	Louis	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Dieter	Arthur	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dietz	Albert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dietz	Edward	W.A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Diggins	John	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Diggs	Benjamin	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Diggs	Junius	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dilbeck	Andrew	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dile	Percy	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dill	Lester	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dillard	Marquis	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dillenbeck	Willard	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dilliard	John	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dillingham	Charles	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dillon	Harry	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dillon	John	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dillon	Raymond	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dilworth	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dion	Arthur	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dion	Edward	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dipasquale	Americo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dipasquale	Fortunato	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Disalvo	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dixon	Ben	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Dixon	John	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dixon	Roy	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dobbs	Lain	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dobson	Woodruff	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dodd	Brendan	J.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Dodder	Alexander	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dodge	Charlie	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Dodge	Rowland	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dogress	Christian	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Doherty	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dolan	Bernard	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dolan	Charles	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dolan	James	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dolce	Louis	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
D'olive	Charles	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Doll	John	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dollard	William	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dombrowski	Leon	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dommet	C.	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Donahoe	Frank	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Donahue	Harry	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Donahue	Joe	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Donahue	Michael	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Donahue	William	H.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Donaldson	Glenn	S.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Donaldson	James	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Donaldson	James	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Donaldson	John	O.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Donaldson	Stuart	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Donnelly	Edward	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Donnelly	Patrick	C.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Donoghue	Walter	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Donovan	James	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Donovan	John	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Donovan	Paul	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Donovan	William	J.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Doocy	Elmer	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Doogs	John	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dooley	James	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Dooley	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Doremus	Harry	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Dorey	Halstead	NMI	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Dorey	Leo	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dorgan	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dorsey, Jr.	James	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Doty	Merl	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Doucette	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Doudna	John	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dougeneck	Francis	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dougherty	Raymond	M.	Regimental Sergeant Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Doughty	Charles	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Douglas	John	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Douglas	Otis	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Douglas	Reed	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Douglass	Allan	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Douglass	James	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Douglass	Joseph	U.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Douglass	Kingman	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dovell	Chauncey	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dowd	Meredith	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Downer	John	W.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Downey	Ernest	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Downham	Lexie	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Downs	Frank	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Doyle	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Doyle	John	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Doyle	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dozer	Otis	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dozier	Carmon	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dozier	Roy	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Drake	Thomas	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Draper	Charles	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Draughon	Edgar	S.W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dravland	Albert	B.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dravo	Charles	A.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Dreben	Sam	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Drechsel	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Drees	Albert	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Drennon	Lou	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dresbach	Irvin	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dressell	Everett	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Drew	Charles	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Drotning	Harold	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Drumm	Clarence	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dry	Clarence	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Drysdale	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dubie	Eugene	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dublinsky	Morris	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
DuBois	Russell	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
DuBois	Victor	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dubord	Frank	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duckstein	Arthur	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dudderar	Marshall	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dudley	Mack	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dudzinski	Franciszk	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duell	Holland	S.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Duey	Arma	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Duff	Eldon	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duff	Phillip	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duffy	Francis	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duffy	Francis	P.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Duffy	John	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Duffy	John	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Duffy	Mark	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Duffy	Owen	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duffy	Thomas	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dugan, Jr.	Daniel	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dugan	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dugan	John	I.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dugat	George	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Duke	Ary	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dulaney	Dick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dulevitz	Fred	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duly	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dumais	Candide	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunbar	Charles	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Duncan	Alvin	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Duncan	Basil	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Duncan	Charles	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Duncan	Edward	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Duncan	Ernest	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Duncan	George	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Duncan	John	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunigan	Patrick	R.	Major (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunlap	Jay	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunn	Don	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunn	George	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunn	James	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunn	Joseph	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunn	Joseph	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunne	Christopher	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunne	James	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunne	Thomas	J.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunnington, Jr.	Walter	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dunsing	Clarence	L. A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Dupre	Harold	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dupree	George	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Durham	James	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
During	Fred	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Durr	Joseph	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dutton	Herbert	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Duty	Ray	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dwiggins	Daniel	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Dye	Henry	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Dyer	Herbert	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eads	Lee	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Earl	Elmer	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Earle	William	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Early	Bernard	NMI	Acting Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
East	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Easterbrook	Arthur	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Easterbrook	Arthur	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eaton	Roy	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Eaton	Starr	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Eaton	Warren	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ebbert	Peter	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Eberlin	Ralph	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Echols	Byron	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Eckel	William	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ecker	Frederick	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eckweiler	Robert	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Economos	Constantine	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Eddy	Henry	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Edell	Christopher	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Edgar	Fred	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Edmiston, Jr.	Andrew	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Edmunds, Jr.	Edward	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Edsall	William	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Edwards	Daniel	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Edwards	Garrett	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Edwards	George	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Edwards	Harley	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Edwards	Hugh	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Edwards	Norman	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Edwards	Paul	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Egler	Frederick	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ehlers	Carl	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Eich	Werner	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Eichelberger	Robert	L.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Eichelsdoerfer	Robert	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eichorn	Victor	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eigenauer	John	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eikleberry	Gideon	J.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Eklund	Emil	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elia	Pasquale	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Elicky	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Eliot	Amory	V.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elkins	Stephen	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eller	Lloyd	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ellet	Monroe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ellington	James	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elliott	Charles	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Elliott	Charles	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elliott	Clark	R.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Elliott	Edwin	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elliott	Robert	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ellis	George	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ellis	Herbert	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ellis	Luther	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Ellis	Nathaniel	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ellsworth	Bradford	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ellsworth	Leon	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Elmer	Clarence	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elmes	Chester	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elpern	Benjamin	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Elsa	Albert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elsa	Albert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Elsworth, Jr.	Edward	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ely	Earnest	E.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ely	Hanson	E.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Emerson	Harlow	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Emerson	Willard	I.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Emery	Donald	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Emery	John	G.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Emery, Jr.	Joseph	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Emory	German	H. H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Endicott	Burtis	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Endicott	Burtis	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Endler	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Engel	George	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Engelbrecht	Fred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Englander	Leo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Engle	Joseph	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
English	Lee	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
English	Math	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
English	Math	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Enochs	Rex	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Enright	Harold	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Epler	Charles	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Epley	Bruce	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eppiheimer	Elmer	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Erb	Daniel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Erkenbrack	Harry	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Eromo	Gilimo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ervin, Jr.	Samuel	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Erwin	William	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Erwin	William	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Espy	Robert	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Esser	Joseph	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Este	J.	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Estep	Isaac	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ethier	Ralph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Benjamin	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Charles	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Edward	F.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Edwin	V.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	George	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Gwilyn	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Henry	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Plummer	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	Roderick	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Evans	William	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Evenson	Elmer	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Everhart	Chester	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Eversole	Clay	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Everson	Ludwig	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Eyler	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Faatz	Stephen	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fahey	Joseph	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fair	Harold	I.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fairall	George	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Faison	James	K.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Falacchi	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Falkinburg	Edwin	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fallow	Thomas	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fanning	Harry	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Farber	Lloyd	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Farkas	Joe	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Farmer	James	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Farnsworth	Thomas	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Farrell	Edward	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Farrell	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Farrell	Thomas	F.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Farrell	William	J.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Farrington	Delbert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Farris	Oscar	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Farst	Leroy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Farwell	George	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Fazler	Robert	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Feathers	Earl	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Feb	Elmer	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fechet	D'Alary	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Feegal	John	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fegeley	Byron	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Feinberg	Hirche	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Felitto	Carmine	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fenouillet	Carl eton	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fenton	Neal	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fenton	Roland	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fenwick	Edward	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferentchak	Martin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	Dougald	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	Eugene	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	George	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	George	L.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Ferguson	Harold	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	John	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	Joseph	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	Joseph	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferguson	Lloyd	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferrell	William	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferrenbach	Leo	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ferry	Bradford	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fesselmeyer	William	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fiechter	Walter	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Field, Jr.	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fields	James	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fields	William	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Figgins	Charles	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fiigen	Peter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fillingin	Linie	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fillyaw	Walter	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Finch	Robert	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fink	William	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Finkle	Burr	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Finley	Archie	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Finn	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Finn	John	J.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Finnegan	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Finnegan	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Finnegan	Robert	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Finnerty	Bernard	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Finucane	Peter	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fiorentino	Anthony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fiorito	Dionigo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fischer	John	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fisher	Aaron	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Fisher	Frank	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fisher	George	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fisher	Harold	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fisher	Russell	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fisher	Walter	S.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Fiske	Newell	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fitts, Jr.	William	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fitzgerald	Howard	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fitzgerald	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fitzgerald	Robert	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fitzpatrick	Michael	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fitzpatrick	Michael	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fitzsimmons	Thomas	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Flagg	Daniel	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Flanagan	Gordon	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Flanagan	Hugh	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Flannery	Harry	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Flannery	Walter	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleeson	Howard	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleeson	Howard	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleet	George	T.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Flegel	Frank	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleischman	Frank	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleming	John	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleming	Patrick	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleming	Thomas	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fleming, Jr.	Samuel	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Flesher	Herbert	W.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Fletcher	Allen	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fletcher	Jefferson	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fletcher	Lee	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fling	John	H.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Flint	John	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Flood	James	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Flood	John	V.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Florian, Jr.	Paul	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Flowers	Abner	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Floyd	William	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Flynn	John	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Focht	John	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fogg	Preston	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fogo	Edward	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Foley	Harry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Foley	Thomas	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Follette	Justin	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Follis	Charles	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Folsom	John	V.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Folsom	Lynn	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Folz	Alexander	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fontaine	Hugh	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fontaine	Hugh	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fooks	Herbert	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Forbes	Burt	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Forbis	Fred	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ford	Charles	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ford	Christopher	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ford	Daris	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ford	Frank	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fore	James	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fore	Witt	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Forehand	Walter	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Foreman	Milton	J.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Formica	Pietro	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Forrest	Harry	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Forrester	Robert	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Forster	George	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Forster	Harold	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Forsyth, Jr.	Matthew	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Fort	Howard	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Forth	Herman	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fosnes	Ernest	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Foss	Saxton	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fossett	Edward	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fossie	Lester	NMI	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Foster	Hamilton	K.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Foster	Walter	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fouremann	Roy	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Foust	Benjamin	E.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Foust	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fowle	John	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fowler	Lewis	K.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Fox	Charles	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fox	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fox	Frank	I.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fox	George	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fox	Mathew	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Foy	Richard	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Francis	Raymond	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Francisco	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Frank	Emanuel	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Frank	William	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Frank	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Franklenfeld	Charles	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Frary	Frank	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fraser	Duncan	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fraser	Harry	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Frasier	Lyman	S.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Fratus	George	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fray	John	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fredericks	Cornelius	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fredlund	Victor	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Free	George	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Freehoff	William	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Freeman	Edgar	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Freeman	Patrick	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Freeman	Robert	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Freiberg	Hyman	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
FremI	Wesley	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
French	Henry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Freshour	Earnest	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fretz	Earl	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Frew	Stephen	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Frey	Amel	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Frey	Clarence	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Frey	George	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Friel	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Friel	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Frierson, Jr.	Meade	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fries, Jr.	George	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fritz	Albert	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fritz	Clyde	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fritz	Leonard	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Frizzell	Charles	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Froman	Hjalmar	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Frost	John	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Frundt	Oscar	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Fuhrman	Paul	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fuller	Arthur	M.	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Fuller	Joseph	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fuller	Kenneth	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fuller	Lonzo	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Fuller	Smith	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Fuller	William	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Fulton	Selmo	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Funderburk	Myron	M.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Fuquay	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Furbush, Jr.	George	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Furey	John	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Furforo	Vinacezo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Furlow	George	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Furlow	George	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Furness	Thomas	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gabriel	Harry	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaddis	Thomas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaffey	Luke	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaffey	Luke	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gage	George	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gahring	W.	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaines	John	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Galbraith, Jr.	Frederick	W.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Gale	Carroll	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gale	Hugh	K.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Galka	Tony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gallagher	Cornelius	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gallagher	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gallagher	John	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gallo	Joseph	NMI	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Galloway	Judson	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Galoff	Fred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gammell	Warren	S.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Gancaz	Stanley	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gander	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gannon	Joseph	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Garber	Harry	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Garcia	Amado	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Garcia	Graviel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gardella, Jr.	Frank	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gardiner	Kenneth	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gardner	Alfred	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gardner	Elmer	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gardner	George	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gardner	John	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gardner	Martin	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Garey	Enoch	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Garey	Philip	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gariepy	Theodore	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Garlington	Creswell	NMI	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Garner	Curtis	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Garner	George	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Garner	John	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Garnsey, III	Cyrus	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Garr	Charles	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Garrett	Victor	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Garrison	Frederick	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Garrison	William	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Garrity	Patrick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Garside, Jr.	Henry	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Garst	Henry	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Garthright	John	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Garvin	Frank	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gasaway	Thomas	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaskins	Frederick	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Gasparotto	Tony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaston	George	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaston	Paul	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaston	Robert	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gataino	Isaac	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gates	Austin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaudette	George	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gay	James	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gay	Lawrence	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gay	Luther	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaylord	Bradley	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gaynier	Charles	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gcalairtch	August	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Geaney	Edward	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gearhard	August	F.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Gee	Othel	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Geer	Clarence	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Geer	Frederick	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gehris	Jack	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Genest	Paul	P.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Genicke	Raymond	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Genrich	Ludwig	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Gentry	Carl	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gentry	Herman	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
George	Harold	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
George	Reuben	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
George, Jr.	William	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gerling	Frank	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Getchell	Charles	H.	Mess Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Geyer	Robert	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gholston	Jabez	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gibbs	Dudley	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Gibney	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gibson	Herbert	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gibson	Ralph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gibson	Thomas	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Giescke	Lewis	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Giet	Auguste	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Giger	George	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilbert	Francis	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilbert	Harold	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilbertie	John	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilchrist	Edward	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Giles	Florian	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilfillan	Dean	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilkeson	Shanklin	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gill	John	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gill	Martin	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gill	Raymond	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gillen	Edward	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gillespie	Peter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gillespie	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gillett	Tod	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gillette	Norris	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilliam	Rexie	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilliland	Samuel	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gillis	Angus	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gillotti	Angelo	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilmer	Robert	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilstrap	Lee	F.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Gilts	Dan	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gingras, Jr.	Jules	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Giroux	Ernest	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gitz	Ralph	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Givens	Fred	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gjerstad	Gustav	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gladney	William	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Glass	Henry	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Glassbrenner	Fred	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gleason	James	V.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gleason	John	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Glendenning	Hugh	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Glenn	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Glomski	Frank	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gluck	Frederick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Glynn	Cornelius	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gobey	Nathan	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Godfrey	John	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goetsch	Arthur	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Goetz	Mowry	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gold	Thomas	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Goldberg	Sam	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goldcamp	Frank	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Golden	William	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goldstein	Isaac	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goldthwaite	George	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Goltra	Isaac	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gonzales	Benjamin	NMI	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Goodall	Robert	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gooding	Roy	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goodman	Lionel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goodman	Walter	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goodrich	Louis	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Goodridge	George	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Goodwillie	Herrick	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Goodwin	Robert	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Gordon	Erskine	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gordon	Frank	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gordon	Harold	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gordon	Milledge	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gorman	Carlisle	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gorman	James	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Gosselin	Alexander	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gottschalk	Frank	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gottschalk	James	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gould	William	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Goumas	George	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gourley	George	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gow	Kenneth	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grabau	John	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Grabinski	Elmer	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Graddy	William	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Grady	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Graham	Edward	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Graham	John	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Graham	Joseph	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Grahek	Matthew	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Granger	John	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Grant	Alfred	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grant	David	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grant	Donald	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grauer	Shipton	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grave	Henry	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Graveline	Fred	C.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Graves	John	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Graves	Sidney	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Graves	Sidney	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Gray	Cola	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Gray	Joseph	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gray	Thomas	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Grayson	Thomas	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Donald	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Donald	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Ernest	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Garland	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Herbert	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Green, Jr.	James	O.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Robert	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Wallace	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	William	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Green	Willie	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Greene	Don	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Greene	Edward	B.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Greene	Harold	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Greene	Henry	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Greene	James	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Greene	John	N.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Greenfield	William	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Greenway	John	C.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Greenwood	Harry	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Greer	George	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gregory	Ralph	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Greist	Edwards	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gresham	Frank	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grey	Charles	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Gibbon	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Grider	Thomas	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Griffin	Henry	Q.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Griffin	Martin	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Griffin	Robert	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Griffith	Chauncy	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Griffith	Luther	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Griffith	Oscar	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Griffith	Walter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Griffiths	Alfred	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Grimes	Eustis	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grindle	Ivor	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Grinstead	James	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Grisham	Jesse	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Griswold	Ava	H.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Griswold	Chauncey	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Griswold	Levi	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Grobber	Clement	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Grobtuck	Samuel	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Groenenboon	Onno	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gross	Christian	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gross	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gross	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Grove	Glenn	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Groves	John	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Growdon	James	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Grulkey	Fred	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Grumley	Fred	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Grundy	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gucwa	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gude	Charles	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Guenther	Alois	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guenther	Charles	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Guess, Jr.	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guinet	Eugene	NMI	Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guinup	Earl	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gulbrandsen	Arvid	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Gumbs	Esric	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gumm	Jay	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gump	Noah	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gunckle	Wilk	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gundelach	Andre	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gunderson	Arthur	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gunn	Fred	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gunst	Gerald	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Gunterman	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Gustafson	Carl	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Gustafson	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Guthrie	Elmer	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guthrie	Murray	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guthrie	Murray	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guthrie	Murray	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guy	Leonard	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Guyer	Thomas	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Haas	Robert	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Haas	William	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Habecker	Guy	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hacker	Henry	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hadley	Lee	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hadnett	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hagan	Luther	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hageman	August	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hagemeyer	George	K.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hagerman	Otho	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hahn	Frederick	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hahn	Joseph	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hale	Claud	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Haley	Roscoe	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Halfmann	Anthony	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hall	Charles	P.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Fred	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	George	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Harold	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Henry	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Herbert	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	James	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	James	N.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Percy	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Ramon	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Thomas	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	Varner	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hall	William	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Halley	Orvel	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Halphen	Dewey	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ham	Samuel	V.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamak	Frank	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hambleton	John	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hambleton	John	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hambrick	Gordon	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamel	Alfred	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hames	William	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	Arthur	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	Bryan	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	Byron	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	James	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	John	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	Lloyd	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	Otho	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamilton	Reuben	G.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamm	Arthur	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hammond	Alex	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hammond	Charles	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hammond	Charles	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hammond	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hammond	Leonard	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hammond	LeRoy	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hammond	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hammons	Charles	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hample	Harry	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hampson	Edmund	R.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Hamric	Ervin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanbery	James	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hancock	Glenn	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hand	Leo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Handwerk	Russell	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Handy	Edward	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Handy	Thomas	T.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Haney	Mathias	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanford	John	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanger	Charles	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hankins	Stayton	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanley	George	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanley	James	M.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanley	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanley	William	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanna	Edward	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanna	Leon	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanna	Mark	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanna	Samuel	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hansen	Arthur	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hansen	Herman	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hanson	Walter	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hantschke	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hapsch	John	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harbin	Elliott	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Harbison	Harry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harder	Fred	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hardie	William	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hardin	Melvin	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hardin	William	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harding	Stacy	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hardison	DeWitt	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hardy	Harrison	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hardy	Leslie	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hardy, Jr.	Orville	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harelis	Steve	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hargrave	Thomas	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harkenrider	Louis	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harlin	Henry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harlow	Leon	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harman	John	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harmon	Henry	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harmon	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrel	Benjamin	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrell	Raymond	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrell	William	F.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Harriman	Lynn	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harriman	Sherman	G.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrington	Alexander	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrington	Earnest	A.S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrington	James	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrington	John	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Charles	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Charles	S.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Clifford	O.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Harris, Jr.	David	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Duncan	G.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Edward	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Graham	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Job	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Mahlon	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Morgan	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	Roy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harris	William	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harrison	Curtis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harssell	George	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hart	Claude	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hart	Frank	I.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hart	George	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hart	Louis	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hart	Percival	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hart	Samuel	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartigan	Walter	F. L.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartley	Paul	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartman	Guy	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartman	William	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartmann	Mike	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartney	Harold	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartung	John	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hartwell	Albert	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harvey	George	U.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Harvey	Harry	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Harville	Braxton	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Harwood	Benjamin	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Harwood	Frank	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Harwood	Ralph	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Haskew	Edward	D.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Haskins	Clifford	R.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Haslett	Elmer	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hassard	Robert	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hassebrock	William	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hassig	Albert	U.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hassler	Rudolph	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hatch, Jr.	Benjamin	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hatch	Carl	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hatch	Sidney	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hatcher	Samuel	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hattlestad	Andrew	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Haubrich	Robert	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hausmann	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hauss	Albert	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Haven	Chester	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Haverfield	James	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hawie	Ashad	G.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hawke	Frederick	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hawkins	Owen	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hawkins	Paul	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hawkins	William	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hawkinson	Howard	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hawks	Emery	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hayes	Casey	H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hayes	Edward	S.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Hayes	Joseph	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hayes	Michael	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hayes	Morrison	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Haynes	Glenn	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Haynes	William	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hays	Frank	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hazlegrove	William	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hazlett	Clark	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Heacox	Harry	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Head	Carroll	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Healey	Jeremiah	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Healy	Harold	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Healy	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Healy	James	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Heard	Elmer	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Heath	Carl	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Heath	Floyd	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Heath	Laurel	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hechtl	Albert	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hedlund	Fritz	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hedrick	Arly	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Heffron	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Heffron	Walter	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Heiden	Laurence	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Heiken	Eilert	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Heikkinen	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Heim	Carleton	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Heimerdinger	Charles	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Heintz	Victor	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Heintz	Victor	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Heiny	John	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Heinz	Nick	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Heinzmann	Grover	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Heinzmann	Leo	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Heitz	Harry	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Helikson	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Helliwell	Harold	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hellman	Charles	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Helm, Jr.	Lynn	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Helmick	Dan	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Helmore	Joseph	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Helsley	Albert	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hemingway	Harold	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hendershot	Ford	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Henderson	Charles	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Henderson	George	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Henderson	Henry	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Henderson	Phil	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hendler	Ullman	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hendricks	Patrick	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hendricks	Terry	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Henley	Courtney	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hennelly	James	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hennessey	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hennessy	Patrick	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Henriksen	Hans	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Henry	Clifford	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Henry	Clifford	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Henry	Daniel	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Henry	Norman	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Henry	Raymond	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Henry	Thomas	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hensley	Henry	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hensley	Thomas	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hepburn	William	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Herbert	Thomas	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Heritier	Arthur	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Herman	Albert	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Herr	Charles	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Herren	William	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Herrick	Lester	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Herrmann	Bertrand	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Herrmann	Victor	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Herschkowitz	Jack	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Herter	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hess	Herman	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hester	Harvey	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Heueisen	Frank	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hewit	Benjamin	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Heydenberk	Dick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hickey	Thomas	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hickok	Charles	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hicks	Charles	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Higgins	Martin	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Higgins	Patrick	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Higgins	Westra	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Higgins	William	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Higgs	Herman	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Higgs, Jr.	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Highley	Charles	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Highley	Elmer	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Higley	George	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Higley	James	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Higson	Willie	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hilburn	Herbert	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hildebrand	Harry	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hildreth	Richard	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hilger	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Frank	Y.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Glenn	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Guy	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Henry	R.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Lloyd	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hill	Maury	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Raymond	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Robert	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Samuel	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	Terrell	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hill	William	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hilldring	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hilliard	Grover	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hillig	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hine	Otto	L. H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hines, Sr.	John	L.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Hines	Paul	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hinson	Guy	R.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hintz	Edward	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hirschfelder	Chester	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hiser	Henry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hitchcock	Roger	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hitchens	Ernest	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hix	James	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hobbs	Avis	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hobscheid	Paul	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hobson	Henry	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Hodges	Courtney	H.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoeynck	Frank	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hof	Bernard	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoffman	Clyde	O.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoffman	Earl	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoffman	Henry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoffman	Myron	I.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hogan	John	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hogan	John	V.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoge, Jr.	William	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hoggle	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holcomb	Roy	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holden	James	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holden	Kenneth	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holden, Jr.	Lansing	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holden, Jr.	Lansing	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holland	Harry	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holland	James	W.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Holland	Richard	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Holland	Spesserd	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holliday	Harry	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hollingsworth	Alexander	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hollis	George	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Holloway	Horace	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holly	George	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Albert	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Burton	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Charles	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Christian	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Felix	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Frank	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Harvey	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes, Jr.	James	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Holmes	Oliver	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holroyd	Crossley	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holt	Frank	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holt	Jefferson	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holt	Walter	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holtz	Adolph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holtz	Frank	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holz	William	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Holzgrebe	William	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Holzman	George	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Holzman	Sidney	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Honchar	Steve	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hood	Robert	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hook	Alfred	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hook	Joseph	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hook	William	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hooper	Monroe	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoover	Charles	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoover	William	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hope	Ben	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hopkins	George	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hopkins	Stephen	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hopkins	Thomas	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hopkins	William	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hopp	Harvey	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoppe	Harry	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hopping	Floyd	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Horgan	Harry	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Horn	Irvin	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Horne	William	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Horseman	Carl	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Horton	Eugene	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Horton	Hardin	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Horton	Harry	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Horton	Van	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoskins	Leonard	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hosp	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hostetter	Jay	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Householder	Jonathan	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Houston	Clyde	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Houston	Samuel	H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hovatter	Everette	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	Charlie	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	Chester	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	George	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	Henry	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	James	L.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	Robert	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Howard	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Howe	George	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Howe	Harry	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Howe	Maurice	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Howe	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Howland	Harry	S.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Howland	Sylvester	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoy	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hoyt	Russell	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Huard	Solomon	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hubbard	Harold	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hubbard	Henry	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hubbard	Willis	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hudnall	James	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hudson	Ben	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hudson	Donald	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hudson	Harold	A.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hudson	Orlin	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Huebner	Clarence	R.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Huebner	Clarence	R.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Huelser	Charles	A. S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Huff	Chester	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Huffman, Jr.	Charles	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hughes	Floyd	A.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Hughes	George	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hughes	William	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hughes	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hulett	Forrest	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hull	Alson	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hull	Henry	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hulsart	Charles	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hultzen	Lee	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Humbird	John	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hummer	Joseph	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Humphrey	Frank	H.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Humphrey	Ray	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunt	Charles	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunt	David	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunt	Harmon	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunt	Henry	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunt	Thomas	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter, Jr.	David	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Francis	R.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Frank	O'D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Frank	O'D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Frank	O'D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Frank	O'D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Frank	O'D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Jones	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	Robert	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunter	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Huntley	Joseph	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hunton	Oramell	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Hupman	Lockern	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Hurdle	William	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hurley	Francis	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hurley	John	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hurley	Philip	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hurst	William	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Husbands	William	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hussey	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hutchcraft	Reuben	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Hutchings, Jr.	Charles	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Huth	Albert	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Hutson	George	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hutto	John	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hyatt	Robert	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hyde	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hyman	Ernest	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Hyman	William	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Hynes	Thomas	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Igou	Paul	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ihrke	Albert	L.J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Imhof	Harry	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ingalls	Ray	L.H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ingersoll	Harry	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ingold	Albert	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ingold	William	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ingram	Isaac	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ingram	Lee	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Inks	Charles	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Inman	Percy	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Innes	Thomas	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Insley	Harry	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Irby	Spriley	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ireland	Rutherford	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Irons	Benjamin	G.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Irons	John	K.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Irrgang	Andrew	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Irving	Livingston	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Irwin	Frank	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Isaac	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ives	Edwin	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jack	Daniel	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jackson	Burwell	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jackson	Franklin	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jackson	George	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jackson	Horatio	N.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Jackson	James	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jackson	Rufus	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jackson	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jacobs	Wendell	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jacobson	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jacobson	William	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jacques	Leo	P.T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jager	Holger	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
James	Benjamin	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
James	Darl	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
James	Jesse	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
James	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jankowski	Jan	NMI	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jansen	Louis	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Janssen	Martin	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Janssen	Rolla	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jardine	David	F.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jarvi	Eino	I.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Jarvis	Homer	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jauss	Raymond	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Jaworski	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jay	Delancey	K.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Jeffers	John	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jeffers	Lamar	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Jefferson	Albert	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jeffery	Forest	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jeffords	Paul	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jeffrey	Robert	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jenkins	James	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jenkins	John	M.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Jenkins	Mathew	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jenkins	Paul	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jenkins	Wade	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jenkins	Weston	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Jenks	Dean	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jennart	Leon	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Jennings	Edgar	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jensen	Ingemann	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jensen	Otto	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jerabek	Jerry	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jermiason	Axel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jerome	Joseph	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jerry	Barney	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jervey	Frank	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Jervey	Thomas	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jerzakowski	Walter	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jewett	Henry	C.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Jillson	Howard	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jobes	Leslie	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Joe	Colin	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Joerger	Carl	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johanson	Carl	I.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Johns	Latimer	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johns	Samuel	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnsen	Edwin	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Abe	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Algot	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Alva	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Arthur	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Brainard	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson, Jr.	Charles	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Christian	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Francis	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	George	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Gustave	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Hanning	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Harold	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Henry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Maurice	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Melvin	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Oscar	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Oscar	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Paul	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Ragnvold	NMI	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Reuben	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Richard	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Royal	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Samuel	I.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Samuel	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Silas	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Swan	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	Swan	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Johnson	Wilbur	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnson	William	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	Ewart	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	George	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	Hamilton	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	Hugh	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	Joseph	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	Louis	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Johnston	William	H.	Major General	World War I, 1917-1918
Joiner	Arthur	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jolley	Thomas	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Jona, Jr.	Stephen	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Alvey	NMI	Battalion Sergeant Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Archie	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Arthur	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Arthur	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Arthur	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Carl	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Charles	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Clarence	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Claude	V.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Clinton	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Clinton	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Daniel	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Ecman	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	George	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Harris	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Harry	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Harvey	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Henry	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Herbert	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Jones	James	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Lee	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	LeRoy	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Percy	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Roy	V.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Sandy	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Thomas	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Walter	B.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	Wilbur	S.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jones	William	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	Charles	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	Clifton	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	Edward	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	James	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	John	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	John	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	Mortimer	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Jordan	Nolan	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Joubert	James	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Julewicz	Hylory	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Jutras	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kacprzycki	Bronislaw	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kahle	Clarence	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kain	Rancy	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kalloch, Jr.	Parker	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Kaminski	Mike	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kanaley	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kane	Alva	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kane	Charles	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kane	Matthew	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Kanopsky	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kantz	Clarence	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kaperzynski	Joe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Karch	Emanuel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kardok	Joseph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Karelis	Kimon	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Karg	Howard	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Karker	Jack	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Karls	Ray	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Karps	Tom	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Karwoski	Paul	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kauffman	Abe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kay	Ivan	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kaye, Jr.	Samuel	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kaye, Jr.	Samuel	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kayes	John	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kaylor	Frank	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kayser	Alfred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Keachie	Edwin	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kean	Robert	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Keane	Christopher	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kearin	Edward	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kearney	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kearns	Charlie	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kearns	Thomas	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Keating	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Keating	William	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Keaton	Andy	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kee	Sing	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Keenan	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Keenan	Joseph	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Keenan	Willis	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Keene	George	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Keene	Walter	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Keeper	Easter	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Keirs	Robert	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Keiser	Harry	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Keith	Hubert	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Keith	Mont	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kell	Porter	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Keller	Roy	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelley	Austin	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelley	Henry	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelley	Orlen	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kellog	Gordon	V.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	Augustine	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	Charles	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	Francis	A.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	James	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	Lawrence	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	Leo	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	Michael	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelly	Thomas	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelsey	Harry	R.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kelty	Asher	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kemme	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kemmerer	Birtrus	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kempton	Raymond	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenaston	Harold	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kendal	Herbert	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kendall	Paul	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kennedy	George	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kennedy	Grant	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Kennedy	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kennedy	John	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Kennedy	Ray	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenner	Albert	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenney	George	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenngott	Joseph	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenny, Jr.	Frank	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenny	Thomas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenoyer	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kent	Walter	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kenyon	Theodore	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kepner	William	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Kerr	Alwyn	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kerr	Mark	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kerr	Roland	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kerwin	Joseph	N.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Keske	Clarence	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kessler	Edward	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kessler	Henry	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ketchem	Harold	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kiah	Martin	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kibler	John	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kidd	Charles	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kidd	Clifford	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kidwell	Hubert	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kielpinski	Vincent	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilbourne	Charles	E.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilby	Robert	E.L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilcher	Elmer	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilfoyle	Frank	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilibarda	Steve	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Killoran	John	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Kilmer	Everett	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilpatrick	Lloyd	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilroy	Joseph	F.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kilroy	Lawrence	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kimball	Roy	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kimball	Walter	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kimmell	Harry	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Kimmell	Harry	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Kincaid	James	L.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Kindley	Field	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kindley	Field	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Delancey	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Earl	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Edward	E.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Fred	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
King	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Harold	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Henry	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
King	James	N.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
King	James	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Jesse	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
King	Richard	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kinkade	Berte	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kinneer	Isaac	G.	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kinney	Clair	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kinney	Martin	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kinsley	Wilbert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kirk	Edgar	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kirk	Henry	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kirk	Richard	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kirkpatrick	Clifford	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kirschenbaum	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Kite	George	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kitts	Edward	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kjellberg	John	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kjose	Clarence	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Klaesi	Arnold	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Klanska	Frederic	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Klapetzky	Joseph	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Klaviter	Emil	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Klebanow	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Klebanow	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kleiber	Walter	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Klein	Irving	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Klick	Albert	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Klier	George	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kline	David	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kline	Orval	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kline	Robert	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kling	Isaiah	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Klinge	Walter	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Klinger	Walter	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kmiotek	Aloysius	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Knapp	Charles	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Knauff	Ralph	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Knight	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Knight, Jr.	John	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Knight	Paul	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Knoke	Eugene	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Knotts	Howard	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Knowles, Jr	James	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Knowlton	Raymond	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Knox	William	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kobernat	James	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Koch	Arthur	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kochanik	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kochensparger	James	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kochli	Fred	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Koehler	Kurt	H.A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Koeppel	Oscar	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Koerper	Frank	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kofmehl	William	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kogler	John	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kohn	Marion	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kohn	Mat	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Koijane	Frank	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Koleman	Norman	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kolonoczyk	Wasył	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kolonoczyk	Wasył	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kolwyck	Oren	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Koon	Carter	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Koon	Ethen	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kopp	Henry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Korgis	Hercules	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Korn	Walter	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Korth	Herman	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Korzysko	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kos	Max	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kossman	Adolph	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kostak	Frank	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kouts	William	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kowalkowski	Leo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kowaski	Louis	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kozikowski	Stanislaw	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kozloski	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kraft	William	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Kramer	Henry	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kramps	Clarence	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Krause	Joseph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Krause	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Krause	William	H.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Krayer	Nicholas	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kreis	Jacob	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kreitzer	David	I.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kriechbaum	Philip	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kriechbaum	Roy	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Krigbaum	William	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Kroger	Chester	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kromer	Chester	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Krotoshinsky	Abraham	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Krueger	Arthur	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kruger	Anthony	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Krum	James	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Krzykwa	Albert	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kubacki	Steve	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kuder	Howard	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kuhlman	Alfred	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kuhlman	George	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kuhn	Rupert	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kunieawsky	Ben	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Kunze	Albert	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kunzie	Harry	K.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Kurle	Christian	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Kusener	Ernest	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kwasigroch	Paul	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kyburg	Henry	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Kyle	Ernest	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
LaBuhn	Edmund	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
LaCosse	Lawrence	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
LaCroix	Orie	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ladue	Ralph	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
LaFord	Russell	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lagassey	Napoleon	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lageaise, Jr.	Stanley	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
LaGrow	Elgia	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Laiminger	Alfred	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Laird	Fred	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lait	Henry	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
LaJennessee	Joseph	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lake	Clarence	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lake	Horace	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lake	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lamb	Earl	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lamb	John	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lamb	Robert	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lambert	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lambing	Floyd	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lamm	Johnnie	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
LaMorder	Henry	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lampman	Bryan	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lamson	Dwight	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Landes	William	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Landis	Reed	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Landon	Charles	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Landon	Harold	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Landry	Gerard	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Landstreet	Robert	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lane	Elmer	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lane	Leslie	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lanergan	John	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Langdon	Russell	C.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Lange	Carl	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Langemak	Fritzhof	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Langford	Julius	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Langham	George	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Langley	John	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Langston	Luther	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lanighan	Matthew	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lapean	Fred	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Larkin	Edward	T.	Chief Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Larkin	Michael	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Larner	Gorman	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Larner	Gorman	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Larson	Colonel	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Larson	James	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Larson	Julius	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lashiwer	Hyman	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lasseigne	Francis	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Latham	Davidson	U.N.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Lauber	Clarence	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Laughlin	Joseph	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Launcelot	Marc	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lautenbacher	Ivan	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lautenslager	Earl	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Laviolette	Henry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lavoie	Leo	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawhorne	Dewie	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawless	Edward	R.	Sergeant Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawless	James	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawlor	Joseph	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawrance	Jackson	S.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawrence	Henry	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Lawrence	Hull	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawrence, Jr.	Vivian	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawson	Bradley	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawson	Fred	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawson	Walter	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lawton	Charles	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lay	Arthur	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Layer	John	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Leach	George	E.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Leach	John	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Leach	John	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Leary	Edmund	M.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Leavell	John	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lechner	Carl	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
LeClair	Arthur	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ledwell	Harvey	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Alfred	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Arthur	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Carl	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Chris	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Christopher	F.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Edward	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Everett	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	James	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	John	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	John	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Orum	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Robert	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Theodore	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	Victor	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lee	William	F.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Leeb	Joseph	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Leeker	Garrett	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Leeper	Dan	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Legge	Barnwell	R.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Legge	Eugene	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Legnosky	John	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lehy	Howard	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Leiboult	Edward	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Leiter	Wilson	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Leitzell	Wilbur	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lemaster	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lemasters	Charles	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
LeMay	Joseph	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lemieux	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lemma	Samuel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lemmon	Charlie	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lemmon	Fred	NMI	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Lemon	Dwight	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lenahan	Edward	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lenahan	John	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lennox	Herbert	K.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Leonard	Harry	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Leonard	Harry	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Leonard	John	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Leonard	Melvin	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lepley	James	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lesesne	Francis	K.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lesh	William	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Letzing	John	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Levan	Simpson	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Levas	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Levenson	Abe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Levesque	Adelord	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Levine	Abel	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Levine	Jacob	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Levis	William	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Levy	Joseph	NMI	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Levy	Reuben	M.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewandowski	Felix	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Bernard	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Charles	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Evan	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Evan	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Frank	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Frank	N.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Harold	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Harry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Madison	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Morrison	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Robert	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Robert	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis	Stacy	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lewis, Jr.	William	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lieberman	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lickliger	John	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Liddell	Charles	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lidwell	Edward	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lieberman	Nathan	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Liebeskind	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Liebeskind	Harry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lietzan	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lieuallen	Fred	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Liggett	Harry	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Light	John	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Light	Lavern	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Light	Wilbur	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lightner	Blake	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ligon	Louis	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ligsukis	Frank	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Liljerberg	Ragnar	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lillard	David	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Limon	Joe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindahl	Luther	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindberg	Albert	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Linden	Harry	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindholm	Reuben	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindie	Elmer	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindquist	Edward	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindsay	Grant	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindsay	Robert	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindsay	Robert	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindsey	Clyde	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lindsten	Albin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Liner	Irving	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lingo	Lovick	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Liniger	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Link	Ollie	R.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Linskey	William	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Linton	Clyde	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Linton	Frederick	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lippe	Oscar	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lippitt	Alexander	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lipscomb	Abner	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lisa	James	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lister	John	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Littauer	Kenneth	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Littlefield	Frank	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Littlejohn	Kenneth	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Livelsberger	George	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Livermore	Russell	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Llewellyn	Frank	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lloyd	Dale	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lloyd	Wilfred	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lockard	Dennis	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Locke	Raymond	I.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Loder	James	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Loescher	Frank	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Logan	Patton	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Logue	Thomas	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lohmann	Lewis	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Loken	Clarence	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lomonaco	Frank	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lonadier	Jules	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Long	Arthur	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Long	Frank	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Long	Milton	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Longfield	Simon	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Longowski	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Loomis	John	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Loomis	John	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lord	Ernest	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Loring	David	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Losco	Patrick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lott	John	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Loucks	Clifford	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lough	Maxon	S.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Loughlin	Joseph	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Love	Charles	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Lovelace	David	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lowe	John	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lowe	Thurman	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lowry	Francis	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Loyd	Louis	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Loyd	Samuel	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lubeck	Tony	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lucia	Arthur	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Luebke	Alvin	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lukaz	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Luke, Jr.	Frank	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Luke, Jr.	Frank	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lukens	Alan	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lumley	Zoda	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lumn	Jesse	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lumpkin	Laurence	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lund	Carl	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lundegard	Axel	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lunsford	Bedford	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lunsford	Emmet	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lunsford	Jesse	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lusk	James	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lutz	John	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Luzenski	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Luzi	Luzius	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Luzow	Gottlieb	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Lyerly	William	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Lynch	Andrew	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lynch	Edmund	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Lynch	Henry	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Lynch	Joseph	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lynch	Ronald	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Lynk	Harry	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lyon	John	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lyons	Douglas	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Lyons	Walter	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Maas	Charles	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Maass	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mabe	James	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Macarovsky	Herman	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Macarthur	Douglas	A.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Macarthur	Douglas	A.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Macarthur	John	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Macauley	Malcolm	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Macbeth	Edwin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacBrayne	Winfred	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacCormack	Robert	S.	Sergeant Major	World War I, 1917-1918
MacDermut	Charles	K.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
MacDonald	Beatrice	M.	Reserve Nurse	World War I, 1917-1918
MacDonald	Douglas	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
MacDonald	William	J. A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacDonnell	John	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Macdougall	Allan	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Macdougall	Allan	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mace	John	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacElligott	George	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacElroy	George	L.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
MacFarland	James	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacFarland	Jay	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacGuire	Edward	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Maclsaac	Donald	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mack	Peter	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mack	Walter	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mack	William	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
MacKall	Murray	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
MacKay	Donald	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mackmer	Herbert	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
MacLeod	Norman	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
MacNair	Hugh	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
MacNamee, Jr.	Frank	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacNaughton	Henry	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
MacNider	Hanford	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
MacNider	Hanford	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
MacPherson	Henry	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
MacVicar	Ian	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
MacWilliam	Alexander	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Madden	David	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Madden	Joseph	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Madden	Robert	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Maddox	John	NMI	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Mader	Thomas	O.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Madore	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Madsen	Howard	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Maguire	John	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Maguire	Sidney	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mahafey	Emory	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Mahar	Daniel	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mahoney	Cornelius	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mahoney	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Maier	Carl	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Mails	Mark	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Main	Charles	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Main	William	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Major	Ira	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Makos	Sotereos	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Malcolmson	Bruce	K.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Malichis	Constantine	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mallan	John	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Malone	Clayton	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Malone	Francis	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Malone	Paul	B.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Maloney	William	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mance	Stephen	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Manco	Artie	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Manders	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mangiaracina	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Manier, Jr.	Will	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mann	Allen	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Manning	James	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Manning, Jr.	James	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Manning	John	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Manning	John	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Manning	William	S.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Mannion	Joseph	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mannion	Maurice	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mansfield	Harry	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mansfield	James	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mansfield	Tharold	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Manton	Walter	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Manwaring	Clyde	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Manzi	Nicholas	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Maraglia	Batista	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marcella	Richard	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Marchant	John	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marciniak	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Marek	Frank	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Margolin	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marino	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Mark	Roy	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Markham	Ralph	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Markoe	Stephen	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marks	Erwin	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marks	Samuel	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marks	Willoughby	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Markus	Norbert	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marlin	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marlin	Jesse	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Marlin	William	L.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Maroney	Thomas	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Maroney	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Marquette	Louis	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Marquis	Oliver	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marra	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marriott	Owen	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Marsh	Arthur	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Marsh	Elmer	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marsh	Harry	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marsh	John	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marsh	John	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Marshall	Allan	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marshall	Harry	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marshall	Leroy	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Marshall	Robert	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Marshall	Robert	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Marshall	Willard	H.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Martell	Judson	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Martens	John	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Martie	John	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Cecil	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Claude	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Martin	Daniel	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Earl	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Edward	NMI	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Edward	NMI	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Harry	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Henry	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Martin	Hugh	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Martinez	Augustin	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Martinez	Lauriano	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Martinson	Alfred	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Martz	Alvey	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Martz	Forrest	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Marx	Robert	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Masciarelli	Giacomo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mascorella	Samuel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Maslosky	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Maslowski	Vincent	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Mason	Claude	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mason	David	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mason	Edward	G.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mason	Francis	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mason	Zelna	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Massicotte	August	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Masson	Jacob	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mastine	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Masury	George	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mates	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mathews	Howard	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mathews	Roy	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mathey	Maurice	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mathis	John	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Matson	Leon	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Matson	Raymond	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Matter	Peter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mattfeldt	Clyburn	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Matthews, Jr.	George	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Maughan	Russell	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Maurer	Philip	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Maury	Alfred	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Maxey	Robert	J.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Maxie	Raymond	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
May	George	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
May	Joe	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
May	Lester	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
May	Oscar	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mayes, Jr.	John	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mayger	Arthur	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mayne	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mayo	William	H.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Mays	Doaley	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mays	Herbert	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mazkwaz	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mazur	Jack	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mazurkevczk	Stanley	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mazzoni	Louis	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McAdams	Howard	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McAfee	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McAlexander	Ulysses	G.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
McAndrew	Edward	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McArdle	Albert	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McArty	Arnot	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McAuliffe	Daniel	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McAuliffe	Michael	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McBreen	Leo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
McBride	Emmett	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McBride	Frank	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCain	Arthur	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McCall	Andy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McCall	Howard	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McCallister	Joseph	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McCann	Kenneth	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McCann	Walter	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McCarthy	Charles	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McCarthy	James	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McCarthy	Michael	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCarthy	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McCarthy	William	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McCauley	Philip	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McCelvey	George	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McClellan	Arno	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McClelland	Helen	G.	Reserve Nurse	World War I, 1917-1918
McClelland	Lee	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McClemens	Frederick	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McClendon	Joel	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCloud	James	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
McCluer	Edwin	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCluer	Edwin	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McClure	Herbert	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McClure	Lowe	A.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
McClure	Robert	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McClure	Walter	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McCluskey	Ross	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McCollum	Joseph	NMI	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
McComb	Roy	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCombs	Sherman	B.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
McConnell	James	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
McConnell	Joseph	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McConnell	William	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McCook	Philip	J.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
McCormack	Alphonsus	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCormick	Christie	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McCormick	Clark	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCormick	Leighton	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McCowin	Elmer	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McCoy	Charles	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McCoy	Pete	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McCracken	Lynn	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McCrudden	James	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McCullough	Clare	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McCunn	Walter	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McDade	William	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDaniel	John	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McDaniel	Lee	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDermott	Cleveland	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDermott	Francis	P.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McDermott	Morgan	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDevitt	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDonald	George	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McDonald	James	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDonald	John	B.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
McDonald	Robert	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McDonald	Robert	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDonald	Sam	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McDonough	John	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McDougall	Harry	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McDowell	Edgar	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McDowell	Elliott	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McElwain	Harry	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
McEntee	Eugene	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McEwen	Glen	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McFadden	James	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McFalls	Harry	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McFarland	George	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McFarling	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McGainey	Hugh	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGarry	Patrick	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McGarty	Michael	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGay	George	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGeary	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McGee	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McGee	Lawrence	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McGill	Don	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McGinnis	George	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McGinnis	William	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McGinty	John	J.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McGlinchey	William	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGlue	John	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McGowan	Francis	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGrath	Henry	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGraw	Joe	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McGuire	Earl	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGuire, Jr.	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McGuire	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGuire	Leo	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McGuire	Maurice	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McGuirk	Harry	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McGuirl	Bernard	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McHale	Thomas	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McIlwain	William	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McInerney	James	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
McIntyre	Donald	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McIntyre	Eugene	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McIntyre	James	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McIntyre	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKay	Albert	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McKay	Elmore	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKay	James	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKay	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McKendry	Stewart	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McKenna	Herbert	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKenna, Jr.	James	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
McKenna	Patrick	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McKeogh	Arthur	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKernan	William	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKey	Harold	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKibbin	James	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McKiddy	Zona	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McKimmey	John	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKinley	Earl	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKinlock, Jr.	George	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McKinney	Loater	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McLain	Alexis	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McLain	Charles	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McLaughlin	Edward	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McLaughlin	Edward	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McLaughlin	Edwin	W.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
McLaughlin	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McLawhon	Lewis	B.	Saddler	World War I, 1917-1918
McLean	Stephen	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McLelland	William	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McLennan	Donald	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McLeod	Lamar	Y.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
McLeod	Marion	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McLoud	Paul	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McLoughlin	Commerford	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McLoughlin	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McLoughlin	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McManaway	Herman	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McManus	Walter	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McMorris	William	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McMunn	Richard	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McMurry	Ora	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McMurry	Ora	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McNamara	John	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
McNamee	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McNeece	John	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McNeil	Edward	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McNerney	Edward	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McNicholas	Thomas	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
McNiff	Joseph	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
McNulty	Clarence	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McNulty	Herman	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McPike	Leslie	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McRae	Duncan	K.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McSorley	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McSweeney	Daniel	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
McVey	Joseph	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
McVickar	Lansing	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
McVicker	Franklin	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Meador	Ernest	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mebreski	Michell	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mecom	John	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Medeiros	Frank	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Meehan	Edward	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Meehan	George	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Meek	Fielding	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Meeks	Corbett	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Meffin	James	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Meissner	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Meissner	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Melfi	Jerry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Mell	Patrick	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mellen	Clifford	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Melrose	Andrew	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Menard	Alexander	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mendelson	Joseph	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mendenhall	Fred	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Menefee	Marvin	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Menge	William	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Menges	Ben	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Menter	Linus	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mercer	Howard	F.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Merle-Smith	Van	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Merrick	Robert	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Merrifield	Edward	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Merrill	Jesse	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Merrimon	Clifton	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Merritt	Charles	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Merritt	Harry	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Merritt	Henry	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mershon	Vance	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Merz	Harry	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Messina	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Meyer	Albert	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Meyer	Frank	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Meyer	Fred	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Meyer	George	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Meyering	William	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mezoff	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mianovich	Stanko	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Michaelis	Charles	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Michaels	Emmett	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Michalka	Gustave	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Michener	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Micklisch	Fred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Midkiff	Holly	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mikos	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Miles	Harry	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miles	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mileski	Ben	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Milgram	Joseph	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Arthur	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Bryan	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Edwin	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Frank	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Fred	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	George	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Harry	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Herbert	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Hobert	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	James	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller, Jr.	John	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Joseph	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Lawrence	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Lester	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miller	Phillip	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Miller	Willis	C.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Millis	John	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Millis	John	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Milloy	Jack	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mills	Edwin	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mills	Emery	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Millsap	Earl	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Milne	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Milner	Jack	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Minalga	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Minardi	Guisippe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Miner	Asher	NMI	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Miner	Donald	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Mingle	Claude	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Minnigerode	Fitzhugh	L.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Minter	Paul	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Minton	Charles	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mintz	Forney	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	Arthur	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	Clarence	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	Edward	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	George	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	John	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	John	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	John	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	John	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	Manton	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Mitchell	William	NMI	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Mix	Ralph	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Moan	Ralph	T.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Mobley	Charles	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mobley	Lotus	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Modrow	Perry	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Moehler	Frank	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mohrman	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Molik	Joseph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moller	William	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Molloy	Joseph	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Molsberry	Howard	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Molter	Henry	C.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Monahan	Edward	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Monahan	Francis	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Monahan	Peter	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Mongeau	Henry	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Monk	Francis	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Monroe	Charlie	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Monroe	David	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Monson	John	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Montee	Jesse	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Montgomery	Charles	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Monula	Nick	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mood, Jr.	Julius	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Moody	Rolf	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mooney	Robert	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Charles	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Charles	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Clayton	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	David	M.	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Edward	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Elgin	J.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Fred	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore, Jr.	Frederick	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Harold	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	James	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Moore	James	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore, Jr.	James	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	John	C.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	John	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	John	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Raymond	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Richard	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Wallis	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	Walter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Moore	William	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Moorefield	Dick	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mooreland	Thomas	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Moorhead	Reynolds	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moorman	Hugh	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moran	Russell	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morehead	Herbert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morey	Frank	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morgan	David	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morgan	Ernest	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morgan	Francis	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morgan	George	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morgan	Hans	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morgan	John	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Morgan	Vern	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morison	James	H.S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moritz	Max	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morningstar	Leroy	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morphew	John	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morris	Chalmers	R.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morris	Edward	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morris, Jr.	Effingham	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Morris	Harlan	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Morris	Hubert	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morris	John	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Morris	Thomas	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Morris, Jr.	William	H.H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Charles	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Frederick	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Hugh	J.V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Jesse	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	John	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Julian	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Julian	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Lyman	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	Otho	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrison	William	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrissey	Edward	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrow	Howard	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Morrow	William	M.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Morse	Guy	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Morse	Warren	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Morton	Lawrence	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Moscow	Lonnie	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Moseley	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Moses	Ellison	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mosher	Henry	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Moskowitz	Daniel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Moskowitz	Herman	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Moss	Thomas	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Motley	Frank	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Motley	Robert	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mottern	Virgil	C.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Mounts	Wayne	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Moyer	Ralph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Moynahan	Timothy	J.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Moyse	Herman	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mudge	Josiah	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mudgett	Bryan	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mueller, Jr.	Joseph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Muhlenberg	Frederick	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Mulhall	Henry	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mulholland	Emmett	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mullen	Roger	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mulligan	James	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mullins	Ray	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mullins	Sam	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mulrain	Carl	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Muncaster	John	H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Munro	George	N.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Munroe	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Munroe	William	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murdoch	Robert	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murnane	Stanley	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	Albert	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	Edward	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	Frank	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	James	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	James	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	John	D.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	John	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	John	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	Michael	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	Roy	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	Thomas	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Murphy	William	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Murphy	William	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Murray	Cromwell	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murray	James	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Murray	Kenneth	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murray	Robinson	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Murray	Wilfred	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Murrian	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Muse	Ezra	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Mutic	Eli	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Myers	Charles	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Myers	Claude	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Myers	George	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Myers	Irwin	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Myers	Louis	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Myers	Oscar	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Myers	William	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Myhrman	Robert	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Myhrum	Melvin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Mzik	Charles	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Naan	James	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nachtmann	Ludwig	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nadeau	David	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nagowski	Aloizy	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nail	E.	K.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Naiman	Herman	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Nalle	James	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Narewouчек	Trofem	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Narveson	Palmer	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nash	Archie	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nash	James	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Nation	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Naughton	Francis	X.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Nay	Orin	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Neal	George	W.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nealis	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Neel	Roland	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Neelon	Raymond	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Neely	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Neese	Harry	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Neibling	Harlow	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Neidecker	Bertrande	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Neiggemann	Henry	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Neil	Albert	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Neill	Henry	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Neitzzeit	Isaac	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Neitzel	Albert	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelsen	Adolph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Arthur	E.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Bernard	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Charles	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Christian	F.M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Guy	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Herbert	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Martin	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Oscar	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Oscar	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Oscar	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Severt	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nelson	Theodore	V.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nesbit	Robert	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nesbit	Robert	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nesselson	Nate	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Nette	William	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Neuberger	Harry	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nevins	Chester	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Newbold	Clinton	V.P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Newcomer	Francis	K.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Newell	Alexander	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Newhall	Stephen	K.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Newlin	Elmer	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Newton	Harry	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Newton	Isaac	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nicholls	Harold	O.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nichols	Harley	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nicholson	William	J.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Nickels	Charles	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nickerson	Simeon	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nickles	Edward	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nickovich	Robert	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nicol	Alexander	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nicol	William	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nielsen	Julius	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nightingale	Harry	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Niles	Julius	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nimmo	William	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nims	Willie	H.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nixon	George	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nixon	Lonnie	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Nixon	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Noble	Clarence	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Noble	Earl	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Noble	Elmer	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Noble	George	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Noel	Henry	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Nolan	Dennis	E.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Norman	Charles	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Norris	Elmer	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Norris	Elmer	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Norris	Ravee	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Norris	Sigbert	A.G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Norris	Steve	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	Earl	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	Everette	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	Frank	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	Fred	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	Henry	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	James	A.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	John	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	John	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	Robert	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Norton	William	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Norwat	Arthur	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Norwat	Arthur	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nottingham	Marsh	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nourse	William	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nowak	John	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nowlin	George	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Noyes	Stephen	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Nubel	Herman	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nunley	Lewis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Nutt	Alan	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Nuzzolo	Fiorentino	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Nye	Will	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Brien	Charles	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Brien	Cornelius	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Brien	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
O'Brien	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Brien	Joseph	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Brien	Thomas	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Brien	William	H.J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Connell	Albert	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Connell	Michael	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Connor	Daniel	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Connor	Harry	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Connor	James	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Connor	John	H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Connor	Thomas	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Daniel	John	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Dell	Edgar	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Donnell	Paul	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Flaherty	Colman	E.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Hagan	Thomas	P.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Keefe	Arthur	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Keefe	Daniel	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Keefe	John	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Keefe	Thomas	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Kelly	Thomas	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Leary	Joseph	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Malley	George	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neal	James	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neil	Frank	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neil	Mike	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neill	James	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neill	Ralph	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neill	Ralph	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neill	Ralph	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Neill	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Rourke	Cornelius	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
O'Rourke	James	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
O'Rourke	John	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Obenour	George	G.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Obermeyer	Herman	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Odenwald	William	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Offinger	Earl	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ogden	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ogden	Ira	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ogle, Jr.	Edward	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Oiler	George	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Oke	Russell	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Olanson	Arthur	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Oldfield	Willie	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Oldynski	Charles	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Olejniak	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Oliphant	David	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Oliver	Clarence	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Oliver	Mack	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ollrich	Harry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Olsen	Eric	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Olsen	Fred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Olsen	Harold	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Olsen	Olaf	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Olson	John	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Olson	Mandel	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Oosterbann	Dick	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Opie	Hierome	L.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Oppenheim	Arlie	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Orcutt	Iver	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ord	Ralph	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Orr	Edward	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ortiz	Conception	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Ortt	Horace	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Osborn	Morton	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Osborne	Harry	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Osmond	Frank	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Otte	Fred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Otto, Jr.	Andrew	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Overmeyer	George	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Owens	Dewey	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Owens, Jr.	Ellis	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Owens	Frank	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Owens	Gilbert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Owens	John	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Owens	John	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Owens	Teddy	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Paauwe	Martin	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pacchiasotti	Amedea	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Packard	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Packett	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Padgett	Andrew	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Page	Alfred	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Page	Charles	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Page	Charles	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Page	Kenneth	B.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Page	Richard	C.M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pahlke	John	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Painsipp	Albert	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Paisley	John	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Palardy	Charles	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Palmer	Alva	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Palmer	Donald	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Palmer	Harry	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Palmer	Joseph	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Palmer	Lester	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Palmer	Sidney	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Palmer	William	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Palubiak	Gus	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pamaranski	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Papadakis	Christ	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pappas	Paul	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Paradis	Albert	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Paradis	Arthur	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Paradise	Robert	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Paradiso	Tony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Parcell	Charley	N.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Parent	Eddie	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Parent	Joseph	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Pariser	Harry	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Parissi	Guiseppe	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Parke	Ira	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	Charles	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker , Jr.	George	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	Hugh	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	John	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	John	H.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	John	H.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	John	H.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	John	H.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	Samuel	I.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	William	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Parker	William	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Parkhill	Oakley	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Parkin	Harry	D.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Parris	Worden	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Parrish	Grady	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Parsons	James	K.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Paschal	Paul	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Passafiume	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Patarcity	Adam	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Patch	Joseph	D.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Pate	Joseph	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Paton	Noel	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Patrick	William	E.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Patten	James	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Patten	Louis	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Patterson, Jr.	Alfred	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Patterson, Jr.	Alfred	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Patterson	Earl	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Patterson	Frederick	W. M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Patterson	Robert	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Pattillo	Frank	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Patton, Jr.	George	S.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Paul	Edwin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Paul	Hubert	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Paul	John	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Paulson	Arthur	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Paustian	Herman	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pawel	Vinton	NMI	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Payne	Earl	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Payne	Francis	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Payne	Ira	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Payne	Karl	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Payne	Wortham	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Payson	Carl	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peabody	Marshall	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peacock	Jack	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peacock	Raymond	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Peaden	Albert	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pearce	Percy	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pearce	Zeno	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pearman, Jr.	Lee	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Pearson	Harry	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pearson	Varlourd	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pease	Liberty	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Peatross	James	L.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Peavy	Joe	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peck	Myron	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Peck	Robert	H.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Peck	William	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pedersen	Ingvald	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pederson	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pedro	Jerome	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pegg	Donald	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pegues	Josiah	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pelkey	Edwin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pellegrom	Howard	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pendell	Elmer	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pennington	Edgar	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Percy	William	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Perdew	Earnest	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Perkaus	Frank	NMI	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Perkins	Byron	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Perkins	Earl	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peronace	Anthony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Perry	Seth	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Personett	John	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Persons	John	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Peters	Herbert	N.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Peters	William	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Petersen	Leonard	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Petersen	Theodore	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Petersen	Victor	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	David	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	David	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	Helmer	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	Holgar	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	Oscar	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	Roy	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	Solomon	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	Van	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	Walter	O.L.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peterson	William	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Petrach	Emil	H.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Petree	Harris	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Petriman	George	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Petrovic	Joseph	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pettit	Charles	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Petty	Willard	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Peurifoy	John	M.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Peyton	Byron	W.	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pfeil	Clarence	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Phelan	Edward	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Phelan	Jeremiah	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Phelps	Glenn	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	Clifford	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	Dewey	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	Elmer	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	George	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	Ocea	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	Rufus	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Phillips	Samuel	E.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillips	Sylvester	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Phillis	Olex	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Phipps	George	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Phipps	Walter	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Piazza	John	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Piazzani	Julius	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pickacz	Walter	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Pickering	Woodell	A.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierce	Chester	O.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierce	Edward	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierce	Edward	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierce	Robert	S.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierce	Thomas	L.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierce	William	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierson	Elvin	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pierson	Ward	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Pigman	Van Buren	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pincoffs	Maurice	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Pine	Harry	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Piovano	Joseph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pirinoli	Mike	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pirtle	James	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pistikoudis	Theodore	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pitts	William	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Plassmeyer	Albert	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Platner	Aaron	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Platt	Abner	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Platten	Michael	A.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Plauman	Herman	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Plemons	Russell	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Plimpton	Chester	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Plumley	Richard	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Plummer	Charles	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Plummer, Jr.	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Plush	Lewis	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Poe	Neilson	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pohl	George	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Poillon	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pokorny	Robert	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Polaska	Edward	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Politte	Melvin	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pollard	Russell	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Polley	Britton	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Polley	John	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pollinger	Frank	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ponder	James	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ponder	William	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Poore	Benjamin	A.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Pope	Ollie	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Poplin	Daniel	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Charles	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Charles	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Chauncey	W.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Clarence	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Earl	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	James	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Kenneth	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Ray	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Porter	Vincent	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Posser, Jr.	Frederick	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Postmoy	Alexander	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Postula	John	I.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Potter	Ernest	R.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Potter	Frank	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Potter	Walter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Potter	William	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Potter	William	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Pound	McKinley	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Powell	George	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Powell	James	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Powell	Robert	E.	Regimental Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Powell	Tom	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Powell	William	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Power	James	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Power	Llewellyn	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Powers	Edward	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Powers	Joseph	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Powers	Ralph	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Powless	Josiah	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pozzi	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Prager	Benjamin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pratt	Jesse	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pratt	John	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pratt, Jr.	John	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pratt	Robert	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Prause	Carl	W.T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Prescott	Floyd	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Prescott	Lee	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Presley	Albert	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Presley	Earl	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Preston	Glen	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Preston	Glen	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Preston	Glen	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Preston, Jr.	John	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Prete	Frank	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Pretty	Saunders	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Prevost	Philip	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Price	Edward	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Price	Edward	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Price	Otto	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Price	Thomas	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Priddy	Wellborn	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pride	Henry	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Prien	Ferdinand	H. H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Priest	Charles	D.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Pritchard	Jay	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Proctor	Harold	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Prout	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pruette	Joseph	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Pruitt	Fred	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pruitt	Pink	S.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Pryor	John	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Puchajda	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pulker	Howard	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Pullen	Daniel	D.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Pullono	Clemente	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Purcell	Homer	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Purcell	Robert	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Purcell	Warren	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Purdom	Thomas	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Purdy	Robell	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Purdy	Willard	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Purrington	Alden	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pursley	Earl	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Putman	Harry	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Putnam	David	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pyles	Adam	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Pyne	Percy	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Pyrah	George	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Quick	Arthur	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Quick	Charles	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Quinn	Henry	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Quinn	James	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Quinn	Jim	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Quinn	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Quinn	John	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Quiri	Robert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rabinowitz	Isaac	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Raborn	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rachek	John	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Radevick	Radovan	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rafalsky	Nisel	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Raffington	Charles	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rafter	Edwin	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ragsdale	Irving	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Raible, Jr.	Joseph	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Raikovich	Mato	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Raines	Lester	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Raleigh	Walter	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ralston	Orville	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ralston	Samuel	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rampsch	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ramsdell	Ralph	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ramsey	Earl	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ramsey	Henry	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ramsey	Henry	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ramsey	James	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rancourt	John	I.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rand	George	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Randall	Mood	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Randall	Samuel	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ransom	Warren	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ranson	John	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rapp	Fred	N.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rapport	George	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rascoe	Robert	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rasmussen	Axel	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Rasmussen	Carl	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ratchick	Luis	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ratenburg	Herbert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rath	Howard	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ratkovich	Peter	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rawlinson	John	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ray	John	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ray	Lee	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Raykman	Roy	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Raymond	Frank	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Raymond	Robert	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rayner	Ira	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reach	Harry	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Read	John	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Read	Ross	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Recktenwald	Jacob	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Red	Harold	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Redeker	Paul	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Redick	Fred	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Redwood	George	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Redwood	George	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reece	Brazilla	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reed	Albert	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Reed	Cecil	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Reed	Edgar	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reed	George	NMI	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Reed	Glenn	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reed	Raymond	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Reed	Washington	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rees	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reese	Harold	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reese	John	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Reese	John	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reese	William	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Reeve	Charles	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reeves	Dache	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reeves	James	H.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Regan	John	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reggiardo	Antonio	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Reich	Louis	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reid	Allison	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Reid	George	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Reid	Joseph	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Reid	Thomas	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Reid	William	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reifin	Abe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Reilley	Charles	R.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Reilley	Thomas	T.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Reilly	Archibald	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Reilly	Michael	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Reilly	Thomas	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Reinhard	Fred	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Reinholdt	Roland	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Reiter	Charles	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Reiterman	Frank	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Renick	Fred	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Renshaw	Leonard	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rentfro	Charles	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Resseguie	Harold	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Rettman	Louie	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Revels	James	F.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Rex	Newton	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rexroth	Harry	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Reynolds	Clearton	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Reynolds	Eugene	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Reynolds	Frank	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Reynolds	John	N.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Reynolds	John	N.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Reynolds	Patrick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Reynolds	William	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Rhea	James	C.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Rhodes	Nellus	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rhodes	Robert	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rice	Carl	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rice	Elmer	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rice	James	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Rice	Malcolm	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Rice	Matthew	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rice	William	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Richards	Calvin	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Richards	Elmer	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Richards	James	N.C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Richards	Sampson	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Richards	Thaddis	R.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Richards	Walter	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Richardson	Charles	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Richardson	Charles	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Richardson	James	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Richardson	John	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Richey, Jr.	William	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Richford	Albert	F.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Richman	Henry	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Richmond	Lloyd	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rickenbacker	Edward	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rickenbacker	Edward	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rickenbacker	Edward	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rickenbacker	Edward	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rickenbacker	Edward	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rickenbacker	Edward	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rickenbacker	Edward	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ricker	Maurice	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ricket	Harry	C.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Riddick	Archie	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Riddle	Lawrence	S.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rideout	Percy	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ridgely	Charles	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ridley	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rieck	James	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Riecke	Henry	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rieger	James	E.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Riggio	Stephano	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Riggle	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Riggsby	Robert	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Rigo	Alphonse	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Riley	Charles	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Riley	Lowell	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Riley	Raymond	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Riley	Robert	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rinebold	William	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Rinehart	Ernest	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Ringer	Harvey	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Riordan	Edmund	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rippetoe	Grover	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rischmann	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rismiller	Charles	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ritchie	Edward	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ritzert	Charles	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rivel	Thomas	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rivers	George	L.B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rivers	Tom	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rives	John	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Roach	Harry	E.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Roach	James	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robart	Ralph	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robb	Winfred	E.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Robbins	Carl	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robbins	Charles	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robbins	William	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberge	Joseph	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberge	Philip	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberson	Joseph	N.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	Arthur	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	Chester	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	Clair	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	Claude	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	Gary	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	James	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	Leo	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roberts	Sewell	K.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Robertson	Angus	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robertson	Archibald	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robertson	Malcolm	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Robertson	Raymond	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robey	Hartley	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Robins	Emmett	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Robins	Joseph	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	Arthur	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	Arthur	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	Frank	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	Henry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	John	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	John	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	Oliver	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	Philip	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinson	William	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Robinton	Charles	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Robison	Edward	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Rochford	Patrick	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rochfort	James	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rochkind	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rock	William	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rockwell	John	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rockwell	William	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rockwood	Richard	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roda	Marvin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roden	Thomas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rodgers, Jr.	Alexander	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rodgers	James	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rodgers	Willes	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rogers	Alan	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rogers	Fred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rogers	Harry	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rogers	Horatio	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rogers	Verne	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Rogers	Will	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rohan	Edgar	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rolain	Ray	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rolfe	Onslow	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Roneri	Vincenzo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rooney	Edward	K.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rooney	Paul	N.A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roos	James	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roose	Thomas	W.W.	Regimental Sergeant Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Roosevelt, Jr.	Theodore	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Rorison	Harmon	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rorty	James	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rose	Decatur	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rose	Harold	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rosell	William	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rosen	Harry	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rosen	Theodore	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rosenberger	George	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rosenfeld	Merrill	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rosenwald	John	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rosio	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Roskoski	Frank	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roskowski	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Carl	G.R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Cleo	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Douglas	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Earl	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Henry	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Hiram	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Karl	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Leo	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ross	Lloyd	D.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Ross	Lloyd	D.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Rossire, Jr.	Charles	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Rossum	Haakon	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rote	Tobin	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roth	Paul	K.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roth	William	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rothwell	Robert	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rounds	Charles	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rounds	Harold	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Roush	Joe	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rover	Harry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowan	Charles	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowan	Paul	C.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowan	Richard	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowan	Robert	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowbottom	Raymond	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowe	George	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowe	Guy	I.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Rowley	Joseph	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Roy	John	W.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Royster	Thomas	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rozelle, Jr.	George	F.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruane	Edward	T.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruane	Michael	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rubel	Albert	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rucker	Edward	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruddock	Alexander	L.	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rudolph	Edward	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rudolph	Ernest	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rudolph	Martin	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Rue	Lawrence	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruge	Edwin	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Ruggero	Petro	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruhl	George	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruhl	Luther	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruland	Henry	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rule	Edgar	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rumbaugh	Ernest	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rumberger	Harold	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Rummell	Leslie	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rundquist	Oscar	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Runnells	Ernest	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Running	Tilmer	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Runyan	Edgar	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rupholdt	Louis	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruppel	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Rusch	Earnest	J.G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Russell	William	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Rust	Albert	L.	Master Engineer	World War I, 1917-1918
Rutherford	James	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ruusulehto	Vaino	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryan	C.	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryan	Frank	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryan	Oscar	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryan	Richard	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryan	Thomas	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryans	Robert	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryder	Charles	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryder	Charles	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Rykus	William	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryley	Norris	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Ryman	Herbert	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Rymer	Charles	B.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Rypkema	Hannes	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Sack	William	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sackett	Dayton	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sadkowski	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sadler	George	W.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Sager	Gail	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sakrison	Roy	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sale	Larry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Salik	Alexander	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanborn	Eastman	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanborn	Joseph	B.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Sandburg	Charles	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Sandeford	Alvan	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanderfer	Paul	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanders	Joseph	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanders	Nathan	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanders	Pleas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanderson	Earl	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sandford	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sandh	Robin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sandman	Leo	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sanford	Luman	K.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Santarsiero	Guisepe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Saplio	Sam	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sapp	Ambers	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sargent, Jr.	Bradley	V.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sargent	Jessie	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sartain	George	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sartain	Jake	C.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sarti	William	NMI	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sattler	William	N.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sauer	Joseph	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sauers	Roy	M.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Saul	Tom	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Saunders	Eugene	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Saunders	Thomas	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Saunders	William	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Saurman	Harold	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Savage	Arthur	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Savage	Ernest	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Savitsky	Anthony	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Saweuk	Illian	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Saxon	John	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scandel	Alexander	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Scanlan	Anthony	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scanlon	Horace	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scanlon	James	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scanlon	Raymond	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schabinger	Andrew	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Schad	Albert	P.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schad	Albert	P.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schairer	James	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schallert	Edward	I.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schenck	Alexander	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schenck	Gordon	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schermerhorn	Charles	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schick	Fred	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Schide	Clarence	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schkoda	Thomas	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Schlesinger	Albert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schmelz	Frederick	NMI	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Schmidt	Ferdinand	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schmidt	Russell	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Schmitt	Edward	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Schmitz	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Schoberth	Raymond	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schoen	Karl	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scholes	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schooley	Harry	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Schrader	Edgar	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schroedel	John	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schroth	Raymond	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schuchart	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schueren, Jr.	Dan	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schultheis	Bernard	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schultz	Arthur	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schultz	Charles	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schultz	Fred	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Schultz	George	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schulz	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schulze	Raymond	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Schumacher	Max	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schumaker	Francis	X.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schurter	Alpha	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwanke	Otto	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwartz	Benjamin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwarzwaelder	Christian	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwegler	John	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwer	Henry	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwien	Edwin	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwing	Fred	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Schwing	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scialabba	Ignazio	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Scialabba	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Scionti	Louis	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sclafoni	Anthony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Scoby	Otis	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Scott	Albert	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Scott	David	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scott	Edward	W.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scott	John	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Scott	John	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Scott	Regnoll	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Scudellari	Pietro	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Scully	George	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Seagraves	Charles	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seagraves	Victor	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sealie	Mitchell	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seamon	Alexander	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seastrand	Einar	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Seaver	Arthur	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seay	Milo	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Secor	John	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sedusky	Robert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seeler	Wilfred	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Seelinger	Harry	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seibel	Albert	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Seibel	Herman	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Seiberling	Paul	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seidel	Thomas	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Seiders	Clifford	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Seiders	Walter	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Seigler	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Selby	Harry	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Selfe	Carter	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sell	Herman	M.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sellers	Cecil	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sellers	Guy	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sellers	William	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Seltzer	Max	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sembertrant	Frank	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Semmes	Harry	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Semple	Frank	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Senay	Charles	T.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Serna	Marcelino	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sessions	Harry	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sessions	Harry	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Settle	Frank	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sevalia	Walter	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sewall	Sumner	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sewall	Sumner	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sexton	Fred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sexton	Fred	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Seymour	Quincy	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shadrick	Bart	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shahan	Winfield	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Shahwood	Solomon	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shallenberger, Jr.	Hugh	D.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shamanski	Walter	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Shanahan	Edward	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shane	William	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Shankle	Vance	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Shanklin	Almeron	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shannon	Fred	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shannon	James	A.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Shannon	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shantz	Joseph	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shapiro	Eli	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sharkey	Charles	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sharp	Don	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sharp	James	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Sharp	Robert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sharp	Thomas	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sharrar	Oliver	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Shartle	Albert	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shaskan	Samuel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shaw	Andrew	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shaw	Charles	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shea	William	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sheckart	Grover	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shedlewski	John	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Shedlock	Anthony	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sheeran	James	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sheffer	Ervin	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Shefrin	William	NMI	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Shelby	Richard	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sheldon	Raymond	NMI	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Shelly	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shelor	Charles	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shelton	Clyde	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shelton	Francis	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shemin	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shenkel	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shepard	Erwin	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Shepherd	Grant	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Shepherd	Marion	F.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Sheret	James	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sheridan	Charles	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Sheridan	Richard	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shethar	Samuel	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Shimanoski	Alfred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shimanowich	Alex	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shimeall	Ralph	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Shimel	Firm	F.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Shingle	John	B.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Shinn	Leon	P.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shiple	George	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Shipman	Harold	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shipman	Stephen	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shipp	Beverly	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shirley	Walter	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shively	George	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shively	Harvey	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shoemaker	Lonnie	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Shoener	William	M.	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Sholette	Edgar	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shoman	Maurice	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shore	Laurel	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Short	Abe	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Short	Abe	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Short	Gilbert	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shoults	Edgar	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Shroy	Daniel	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shrum	John	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shuey	Perry	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shugg	William	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shull	Laurens	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shuman	George	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Shumate	Carson	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Shumate	John	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Shupp	Roy	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Siade	Joseph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sibold	George	G.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Siebert	Ernest	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Siebert	Walter	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Sieloff	Theodore	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sielsky	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Siemering	William	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Siers	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sigg	Charles	F.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Signor	Henry	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sikivica	Pit	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sill	Frederick	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Silloway	Ralph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Silva	Louis	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Silver	Henry	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Silver	Tom	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Silverberg	Morris	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Silverman	Hyman	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Silvester	Lindsay	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Simas	Manuel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Simmers	Leroy	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Simon, Jr.	Louis	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Simon, Jr.	Louis	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Simoni	Aristeo	V.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Albert	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Alfred	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Charles	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Ethan	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Harry	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	John	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Joseph	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Richard	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Robert	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Simpson	Thomas	G.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sims	George	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sims	William	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Sinatra	Marion	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sinclair	Paul	K.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Siner	Earl	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Singleton	Lowa	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sirmon	William	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Sirota	Irving	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sisson	Charles	N.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Sittler	Edward	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Skiff	Clayton	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Skogsburg	Vivian	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Skrypeck	Andy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sladen	Frederick	W.	Brigadier General	World War I, 1917-1918
Slagsvol	Oscar	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Slate	Joseph	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Slate	Ralph	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Slater	Norman	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Slay	John	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Slicklen	Arthur	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Slingo	Herbert	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sloan	Ozro	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sloan	William	E.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Slover, Jr.	Luke	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Slusher	Ernest	W.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Small	Earl	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Small	Lyle	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smalley	John	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smallyon	Edward	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smart	Paul	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smead	Burton	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Smeck	James	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Smidt	William	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Albert	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Smith	Albert	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Ansley	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Benjamin	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Callie	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Charles	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Charlie	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Clarence	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Dallas	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Dalton	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Daniel	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Eben	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Emerson	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Floyd	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Ford	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Fred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Fred	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Fred	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	George	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Hamilton	A.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Harford	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Harry	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Harry	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Hearl	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Henry	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith, Jr.	Horace	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Howard	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Ivan	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Joe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	John	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	John	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Joseph	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Smith	Leroy	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Louis	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Martin	E.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Martin	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Maxwell	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Millard	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Nat	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Nickolas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Philip	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Raymond	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Richard	T.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Robert	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Royal	H.G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Russell	C.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Samuel	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Sidney	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Thomas	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Tom	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Wallace	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Warde	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Willard	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	William	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	William	K.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	William	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Smith	Williamson	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smithhisler	Paul	A.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Smotherman	Horace	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Smyth	Roy	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Sneeden	Silas	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Snider	James	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Snow	William	A.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Snowden	Samuel	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Snyder	Aboil	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Snyder	Clayton	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Snyder	John	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Snyder	Milton	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Snyder	Willis	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Socha	Rudolph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Solinski	Wactaw	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Solomon	Isadore	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Somervell	Brehon	B.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Somes	Russell	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Somnitz	Carl	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sonstelie	Carl	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sorensen.	Soren	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sorenson	John	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sorrow	Louis	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Soucy	Fred	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Soules	James	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Southard	William	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Spadafora	Guiseppe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Spafford	James	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Spain	Garland	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Spampanato	Aniello	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Spangler	Lewis	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Spataro	Dominico	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Spaatz	Carl	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Spautz	Matthew	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Spears	George	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Speer	Charles	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Speers	Thomas	G.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Spencer	Edward	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Spencer	Eric	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Spencer	Gilbert	A.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Spencer	John	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Spencer	Lorillard	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Spencer	William	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Spencley	George	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Spessard	Rutherford	H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Spickerman	Raymond	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Spinney	George	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Spitznagel	Charles	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Spivey	Fred	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sprague	Almon	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sprague	Chandler	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Springer	Frank	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Springs	Elliott	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Springs	William	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sprouse	Robert	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Srygley	Elam	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
St. George	Emery	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
St. George	Raymond	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
St. James	Leonard	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Stackpole, Jr.	Edward	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Stadie	Herman	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Staeheli	Otto	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stafford	Charles	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stafford	Thomas	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Stains	Tracy	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stainton	Marvin	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stalcup	James	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stambaugh	Isabelle	NMI	Reserve Nurse	World War I, 1917-1918
Stanfield	Lawrence	NMI	Color Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stankunos	Benjamin	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stansberry	Lane	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stanton, Jr.	Charles	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Stapleton	Gordon	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stapleton	William	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stark, Jr.	Alexander	N.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Starkey	Joseph	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Starlings	Paul	N.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Starr	Charlie	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Statham	George	B.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Stavroulakis	Emmanuel	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stavroulakis	Emmanuel	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stavrum	Edwin	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stearns	Dave	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Steede	Walter	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Steele	Frank	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Steele	Richard	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Steele	Walter	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stegar	Bernard	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Steimel	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stein	Fred	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Steiner	George	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Steiner	John	J.F.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Steinhilber	Cloyd	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Steininger	Roy	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Steinkraus	Herman	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stembridge	Roger	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stenseth	Martinus	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stephens	Joseph	W.G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Stephenson	Carlton	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stephenson	Charles	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stern	Henry	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stevens	Harry	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stevens	John	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stevens	Levi	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Stevens	Matt	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stevenson	Alfred	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stevenson	Jens	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stevenson	Maurice	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart	Alpheus	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart	Bert	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart	Clarence	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart, Jr.	David	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart	George	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart	Kirby	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart	Malley	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stewart	Warren	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stickles	Harvey	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stier	Victor	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stifenell	Luch	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stiff	William	C.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Stillwell	Frank	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stine	Ralph	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stiner	William	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Stinson	James	K.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Stirling	Thomas	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stockton	Frank	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stoker	Alexander	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stokes, Jr.	John	Y.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stoll	Charles	T.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stone	Alexander	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stone	Bernard	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Stone	Edward	R.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Stone	Ellsworth	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stone	James	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stone	Otis	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stonecipher	Maniphe	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Stoney	Bruce	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Storm	George	P.	Battalion Sergeant Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Storrie	Robert	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stout	Albert	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stout	Louis	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Stout	Penrose	V.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stovall	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stowell	Earle	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Straabe	Gilbert	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Strahm	Victor	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Strain	James	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Strakey	George	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Strange	George	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Straub	Robert	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Strawbridge	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Streb	Thomas	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Strickland	Albert	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Strickland	Curtis	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stripling	Walter	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Strobel	Henry	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Strom	Edward	B.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Stroman	Henry	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Strother	Greene	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Strother	Harold	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Strucel	Peter	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Stuart	Arthur	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stuart	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Stubbs	Edwin	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Stuckrad	Arthur	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Study	Marion	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sturtevant	Wallis	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Suiter	Wilbur	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Sullivan	Dan	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	Edward	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	Grover	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	Jerry	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	John	L.B.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	John	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	Joseph	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	Joseph	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	Ralph	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sullivan	William	Q.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Summerall	Charles	P.	Major General	World War I, 1917-1918
Summers	Albert	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Summerton	Ralph	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sumner	Charles	S.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Sundin	Milton	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Suplee	Howard	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Supler	John	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Surdez	Louis	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sustick	Emanuel	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sutherland	Francis	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Sutherland	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Swaab	Jacques	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Swabey	Frederick	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Swaggerty	Allie	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Swain	Jack	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Swan	Thomas	E.	Captain (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Swan	Wyman	R.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Swanger	Ira	V.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Swanson	Adolph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Swanson	Carl	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Swanson	Clayton	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Swarts	Ralph	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Swearingen	William	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sweeney, Jr.	Bernard	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sweeney	Patrick	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Sweeney	Thomas	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Swenson	Karl	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Swezey	Louis	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Swift	Frank	B.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Swift	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Swift	Joseph	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Swift	Walter	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Swingle	Gray	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Sybert	Clarence	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Synott	Patrick	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Szcepanik	Joseph	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tabara	Wladyslaw	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tabor	Ralph	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Tack	Abraham	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Talbot	Arthur	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tamme	Nicholas	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tappen	James	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Tarter	Charles	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tavano	Antonio	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tavener	Robert	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Tawater	Carl	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	Douglas	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	Ewing	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	Herbert	S.	Mess Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	John	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	Louis	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	Orville	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	Oscar	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Taylor	Thomas	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	William	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Taylor, Jr.	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tayntor	Clark	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Teachey	Robert	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Techel	Edward	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Teer	Hubert	O.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Teevan	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Teichler	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Teiseth	Jacob	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Telfair	Samuel	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Temple	John	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Templeton	Charles	K.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ten Eyck, Jr.	Walton	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tennille	James	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Tennyson	Joseph	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ternig	Jacob	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Terrell	Alexander	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Terrell	Hubert	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Terrill	Elsworth	O.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Terry	Milo	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Teske	Amos	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thacher	Archibald	G.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Thacker	Edgar	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Thalke	Max	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tharp	Lewis	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thaw	William	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Thaw	William	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Thebaud	Delphin	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Thebert	William	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Thedinger	Louis	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Theobald	Carl	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thibodeau	Joseph	A.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Thoete	Carl	G.	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Carr	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Charles	I.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	David	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Everett	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Frank	B.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Gerald	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Hastings	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Roland	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	Spiros	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomas	William	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Cecil	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Charles	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Clarence	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Clifford	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Edward	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Emmett	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	George	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	George	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Henry	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	John	W.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson, Jr.	John	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Lawrence	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Orlen	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Orrie	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Robert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Simon	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	Waldo	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thompson	William	D.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Thompson	William	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomson	Harold	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thomson	James	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thorf	Abraham	NMI	Supply Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thornburg	Zebulon	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thorne	Charles	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Thorngate	George	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thornhill	Walter	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thornley	James	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thornton	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thornton	Robert	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Thorsen	Edwin	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Thrall	Harry	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Thurman	Litton	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tibbetts	Loyd	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tickner	Arthur	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Tieman	Frederick	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tierce	William	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tignor	William	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tilghman	Charles	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Tillery	James	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tillman	Fred	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Timblin	Archie	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Timm	Charles	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Timothy	James	S.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tindall	Philip	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tinsley	William	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tittman	Harold	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tobin	Edgar	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tobin	Richard	J.	Master Engineer	World War I, 1917-1918
Toblini	Andy	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Todd	Elmer	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Todor	Sam	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Toelken	Julius	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tomanek	Frank	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tomlin	Gilmore	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tomlinson	Raymond	W.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Tommie	Homer	D.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Tompkins	Fred	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tompkins	Harrison	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tonks	Mark	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Topic	Frank	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Torrey	Norman	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Towell	James	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Towne	Eugene	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Townsend	James	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Townsend	Richard	L.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Toy	Charles	S.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Tracy	James	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trager	John	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trahern	Roy	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Travers, Jr.	Hugh	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Travers	Patrick	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Treadway	Wolcott	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Treadwell	Alvin	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trekauskas	Tony	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trerise	Benjamin	E.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trestrail	Frederick	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trew	Ralph	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trimble	Dana	N.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trimmer	Lee	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Triplett	Nathaniel	C.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Troska	Charles	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Troska	Charles	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Trotter	Augustus	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trower	Stallard	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Trutko	Alexander	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tryon	Jeremiah	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tubbs	Benjamin	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tucker	Louis	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tucker	Marion	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tucker	Royal	K.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Tudury	Henry	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tuftin	Carl	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tukey	Allan	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tuley	Homer	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Tune	Horace	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Turano	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Turbeville	William	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Turkopp	Carl	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Turley	Clarence	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	Ben	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	Charles	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	Dennis	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	Henry	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	Joseph	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	Otis	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Turner	Ray	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Turrentine	Herbert	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Tuttle	Mellen	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Tveten	Hans	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Twiford	Elwood	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Twiss	Julius	I.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Tydings	Millard	E.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Ucac	Joseph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Underwood	David	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Unknown Soldier			United States	World War I, 1917-1918
Upton	La Roy	S.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Upton	Thomas	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ursprung	Rudolph	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vail	Robert	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Vail	William	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Valentine	Aaron	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vallely	Francis	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Valley	Isaac	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Allen	Clarence	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Buren	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Van De Graff	Coleman	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Duzer	Edwin	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Dyne	John	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Gunday	Ben	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Hart	John	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Hoy	James	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Oostenbrugge	Horace	B.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Voris	Howard	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Van Yorx	Victor	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vander Veen	Thomas	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Vann	John	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Varner	Andrew	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Varney	Kit	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Vaughan	Joe	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vaughan	Richard	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vaughn	George	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vaught	Glenn	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Vedilago	Joseph	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Vedral	Anthony	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ver Mehren	Hubert	NMI	Sergeant First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Verbeke	Remi	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vercoe	Stanley	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vercruysse	Joseph	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Verdier	William	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vernam	Remington	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vibbert	Edward	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vida	Frank	J.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vidmer	George	NMI	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Vieira	Henry	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Vigilettre	Michael	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vinall	Earl	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vincent	James	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Viniarsky	Watzlaw	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vinton	Thomas	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vizenor	Lawrence	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Vogel	Andrew	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vogel	Arthur	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Voight	Ralph	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Voliva	James	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Volk	Joseph	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Von Krebs	Paul	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vonland	George	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vosburgh	Fred	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vosburgh	Philip	D.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Vosseler	Edward	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Votaw	Louis	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Vrooman	Vernon	A.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Waddill	Edmund	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Wadsworth	Lee	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wagner	Donald	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wagner	Francis	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wagner	Jerome	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Wagner	Tony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wahler	Richard	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Waite	George	T.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Waite	Howard	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Waite	Robert	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walden	Fitzgerald	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Waldo	Antonio	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Waldron	Joseph	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Waldroop	Walter	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Waldrop	Bergen	X.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wales	Wade	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Walker	Carol	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walker	Eugene	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walker	Fred	L.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Walker	Hubbard	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Walker	James	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Walker	Joseph	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Walker	Willis	J.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wall	Earl	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wall	Walter	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallace	Anthony	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallace	Fred	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallace	Herbert	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallace	Joseph	A.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallace	William	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallace	William	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallenmaier	Herman	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Waller	Luther	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallerius	James	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wallis, Jr.	James	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Walls	Okla	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Charles	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Walsh	Frank	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Herbert	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	James	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	James	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	John	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	John	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Michael	J.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Patrick	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Preston	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Richard	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Thomas	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	Thomas	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walsh	William	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Walshe	Robert	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Walston	Ray	E.	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Walter	Hiram	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Walter	John	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Walters	Arthur	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walters	John	B.F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Waltman	Emmett	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Walton	Alonzo	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Walton	Charles	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Walton	Edward	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Walton	Elmer	A.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Walton, Jr.	Robert	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	Frank	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	Frank	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	Galbraith	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	George	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	George	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	Harry	M.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	Herbert	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Ward	John	C.	First Lieutenant (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	John	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward	Mahlon	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward, Jr.	Thomas	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ward, Jr.	William	H.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Ware	James	V.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Warfield	Arthur	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Warfield	William	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Waring	William	W.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Warman	John	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Warner	Donald	D.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Warner	Leo	V.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Warren	Charles	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Warren	Edward	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Warren	Robert	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Warren	Rufus	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Warthen	Bruce	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Wascher	Harold	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Washa	James	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wasilewski	Joseph	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Waskiewicz	Joseph	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Waterhouse	John	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Waters	Floyd	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Waters	James	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Waters	Taliesin	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Watkins	Eugene	G.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Watkins	Ferre	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Watkins	George	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Watkins	George	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Watkins	Homer	NMI	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Watkins	Lewis	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Watres	Laurence	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Watson	Ray	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Watts	Kenneth	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Way	Pennington	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weatherman	Hugh	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Weaver	Charles	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weaver	Jesse	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Weaver	Ross	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weaver	William	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Weaver	William	G.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Weaverling	Harold	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Webb	Harry	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Webb	John	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Webb	Milton	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Webber	George	B.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weber	Benjamin	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weber	John	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weber	Nicklous	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Webster	Harrison	B.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Webster	Tillman	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Webster	Willard	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weed	Earl	H.	Captain (Chaplain)	World War I, 1917-1918
Weed	Newell	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Weeks	Mody	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Weeks	Youman	Z.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Weems	George	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Weems	James	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wehner	Joseph	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wehner	Joseph	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weigel	Roy	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weik	Irving	C.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weimer	Herman	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weimer	John	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Weine	William	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Weiner	Daniel	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Weinman	Glen	G.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Weis	Anthony	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Weiss	Fred	R.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Weitzenberg	George	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Welker	Thomas	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Welles, Jr.	Hallack	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Welling	Hank	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wells	Edward	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wells	Edward	L.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wells	Floyd	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wells	John	T.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Welsch	Theodore	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Welsh	Edward	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wendels	Anthonie	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wenell	Carl	O.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Werner	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wescott	Allen	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wescott	Ira	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wessel	Leonard	H.F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wesselhoeft	Conrad	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Wesselhoeft	Conrad	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
West	Brodie	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
West	Carroll	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
West	Hedford	NMI	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
West	Henry	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
West	James	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
West	John	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
West	Robert	J.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Westervelt	Edgar	C.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Westfall	Albert	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Weston	Stephen	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Westphal	Arthur	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wetzel	Henry	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Whalen	James	NMI	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Whaley	Wellmon	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wheat	Harry	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wheaton	Homer	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Whedon	Herbert	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wheeler	Afton	E.	Ordnance Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wheeler	Martin	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wheelock	Frank	R.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Whipple	Columbus	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Whisenant	Herbert	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitaker	Daniel	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitaker	Dewey	A.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitaker	Jesse	L.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitcomb	Cecil	B.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitcomb	George	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Ambrose	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Donald	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Edward	R.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Jess	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
White	John	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Louis	D.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Lyman	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Nathaniel	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Richard	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Richard	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Richard	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Thomas	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Tracy	S.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Walter	D.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
White	Wilbert	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	Wilbert	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
White	William	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Whited	Homer	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitehead	Lewis	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Whiteman	Ralph	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Whiting	Charles	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Whiting	Clinton	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitman	Guy	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitman	Walter	M.	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitney	Leroy	F.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitney	Ralph	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitson	Lester	C.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitson	Robert	K.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitthorne	Harry	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Whittington	Charles	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Whitworth	Thomas	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wiberg	Albin	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wickham	Gordon	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wickliffe	Robert	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wiechmann	Walter	H.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wiedmaier	Benjamin	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wiese	Edwin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wiggins	Edwin	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wigglesworth, Jr.	Robert	NMI	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Wight	Howard	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilcox	Gilbert	W.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilcox	Glenn	E.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilcoxson	Orval	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilder	Marshall	P.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilder	Thomas	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wiles	George	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Wiley	James	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilken	Alt	C.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkerson	Alfred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkins	Fred	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkins	John	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkinson	George	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkinson	Harold	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkinson	Jack	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkinson	John	L.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilkinson	Thaddeus	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Willard	Henry	W.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Willard	Roscoe	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Bertram	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Charles	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Charles	V.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Clarence	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Frank	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Frank	G.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams, Jr.	Frank	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Frank	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Frank	L.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Frank	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Henry	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Isham	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	James	R.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Jessie	V.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Joe	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams, Jr.	John	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	John	J.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Julius	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Lockwood	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Mack	H.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918



## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Williams, Jr.	Pontiac	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Ray	NMI	Bugler	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Ray	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Walter	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Wilfred	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	Will	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Williams	William	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Williamson	Alfred	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Williamson	Harry	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williamson	Philip	H.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Williamson	William	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Willis	Edward	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Willis	Edward	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Willis	Paul	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Willoughby	Jesse	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wills	John	H.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Carlisle	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Casel	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Earle	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Fred	T.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Guy	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Harvey	W.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Hazen	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	James	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Josephus	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Merritt	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Robert	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Rogers	M.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Roy	C.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Shug	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilson	Thomas	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wilt	Perry	W.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Winant, Jr.	Frederick	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winchester	Ernest	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wines	Pearl	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winestock	James	E.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wininger	Lawrence	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winship	Blanton	NMI	Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Winslow	Alan	F.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winslow	Arthur	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Winsor	Merle	R.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Winstead	Guy	J.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winters	Ray	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winters	Raymond	C.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winthrop	Dudley	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Winton	David	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wintrode	John	H.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wirth	Thomas	F.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Wischmeier	Otto	T.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wise	Charles	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Wise	Jennings	C.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Wiseman	Rufus	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wisher	Robert	F.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Witherell	William	R.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Withers	Loris	A.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Witkoski	Michael	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Witmer	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Witt	Walter	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Witte	Louis	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Witten	Clarence	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Woerman	August	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wolfe	Irving	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Woll	Herman	B.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wood	Alton	P.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Wood	Lambert	A.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wood	Meredith	NMI	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wood	William	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wood	William	J.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodard	William	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodard	Willie	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Woods	Harry	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Woods	Howard	S.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodside	Robert	G.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodsmall	William	M.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodville	Joseph	P.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodward	Dudley	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodward	Frederick	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Woodward	Richard	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wooldridge	Jesse	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Woolshlager	John	F.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Woomer	Elmer	E.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Word	William	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Worden	Robert	L.	Wagoner	World War I, 1917-1918
Wornek	Ernest	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Worsham	Elijah	W.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Worthen	George	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Worthen	William	A.	Mechanic	World War I, 1917-1918
Worthington	Henry	H.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Worthington	Richard	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Worthy	Elmer	T.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wozniak	Anthony	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wren	Edward	R.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Burdette	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Chester	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Chester	E.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Clarence	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Wright	Clarence	S.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Dewey	E.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Earl	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Earl	V.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Ernest	N.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Fabian	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	George	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	Joe	D.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wright	John	W.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wrobbel	John	NMI	Cook	World War I, 1917-1918
Wyatt	Edward	H.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wyatt	Frederick	L.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Wyatt	Lindon	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Wygall	Lawrence	A.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wygast	Gregor	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Wyke	Godfrey	N.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wylder	Cecil	O.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Wyly	Lawrence	T.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Wynn	Thomas	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Yabovitz	Benjamin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Yaeger	Louis	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Yaeger	Roy	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Yagle	Harry	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Yamin	Aaron	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Yanchulis	Martin	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Yannantuono	Frederick	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Yantis	Ernest	M.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Yarbrough	Walter	S.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Yarnis	Hyman	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Yeager	Curtis	L.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Yochim	Fred	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Yockey	William	S.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

## Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Yopp, Jr.	Samuel	F.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Youell	Rice	M.	Major	World War I, 1917-1918
Young	Arthur	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Young	Charles	C.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Young	Charles	G.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Young, Jr.	Charles	I.	First Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Young	Edward	M.	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Young	George	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Young	Guy	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Young	Robert	B.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Youngbar	Andy	F.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Youngdahl	Oskar	E.	Captain	World War I, 1917-1918
Younger	Raleigh	NMI	Second Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Yuill	Julius	O.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Zacher	Vernon	B.	First Lieutenant	World War I, 1917-1918
Zambryski	Alexander	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Zambryski	Alexander	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Zane	Edmund	L.	Lieutenant Colonel	World War I, 1917-1918
Zanovitz	Stanley	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Zappa	Steve	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Zavitz	Archie	M.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Zavodsky	John	NMI	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Zax	Henry	E.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Zech	Clarence	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Zeiler	Elmer	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Zeldam	John	J.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Zielinski	Vincent	P.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Zilkey	Frank	NMI	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Zilkey	Guy	L.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Zimborski	Alexander	J.	Corporal	World War I, 1917-1918
Zimmer	John	H.	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Zimmerman	Arthur	P.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918

Distinguished Service Cross Recipients, World War I, 1917-1918

Last Updated: March 29, 2013

LAST	FIRST	M.I.	RANK	CONFLICT
Zimmerman	Rudolph	A.	Sergeant	World War I, 1917-1918
Zirkle	James	M.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Zito	Dominick	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Zlotnikoff	John	NMI	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Zobnowski	Walter	P.	Private First Class	World War I, 1917-1918
Zuckerman	Louis	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918
Zych	John	NMI	Private	World War I, 1917-1918

**Notice:** Security, privacy, and administrative reasons preclude a complete list of awards recipients. Agencies with a requirement to verify valor award recipients should contact the appropriate military service. If you believe this list to be in error or if you would like your name removed from this list, please use the Military Service contact information provided under the "Contact Us" link on the DoD Valor Website (<http://valor.defense.gov/>) to submit your concern to the appropriate Military Service.

The sole purpose of the information provided through the DoD Valor Website is to publicly recognize those U.S. military members who are recipients of a Medal of Honor, Service Cross, or Silver Star. This information is based on awards reporting made available to the Military Departments. In making this information public, DoD does not represent that all those members who are entitled to wear the subject awards are identified. The public should not rely on this information as a definitive identification of all those members who are recipients of the subject awards. Specifically, the information made available through the DoD Valor Website should not be used to confirm whether or not an individual was awarded the subject awards for any purpose. DoD disclaims any liability arising from reliance on the information on this website.

Army Air Corps/Army Air Forces/U.S. Air Force members recognized for actions prior to 1 July 1948 are listed as Army members; on/after 1 July 1948 they are listed as Air Force members.

Members listed multiple times were recognized for valor the number of times listed. For example, a Soldier whose name is listed twice on the Army's Distinguished Service Cross list was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for two separate acts.

Listed names are the names of the members reflected in official military records.